

(12) STANDARD PATENT
(19) AUSTRALIAN PATENT OFFICE

(11) Application No. **AU 2003301079 C1**

(54) Title
Immunoglobulin variants and uses thereof

(51) International Patent Classification(s)
C07K 16/28 (2006.01) **C07K 16/00** (2006.01)
A61K 39/395 (2006.01) **C12N 15/63** (2006.01)
C07H 21/04 (2006.01)

(21) Application No: **2003301079** (22) Date of Filing: **2003.12.16**

(87) WIPO No: **WO04/056312**

(30) Priority Data

(31) Number	(32) Date	(33) Country
60/434,115	2002.12.16	US
60/526,163	2003.12.01	US

(43) Publication Date: **2004.07.14**

(43) Publication Journal Date: **2004.08.19**

(44) Accepted Journal Date: **2011.06.23**

(44) Amended Journal Date: **2018.03.08**

(71) Applicant(s)
Genentech, Inc.

(72) Inventor(s)
Crowley, Craig W.;Chan, Andrew C.;Adams, Camellia W.;Presta, Leonard G.;Nakamura, Gerald R.;Lowman, Henry B.

(74) Agent / Attorney
Griffith Hack, L 22 Allendale Square 77 St Georges Terrace, Perth, WA, 6000, AU

(56) Related Art
Edwards et al, Biochem. Soc. Trans 30(4), 824-8 (August 2002); US 5 576 195 A

(19) World Intellectual Property
Organization
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date
8 July 2004 (08.07.2004)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 2004/056312 A3

- (51) International Patent Classification⁷: **C07K 16/00**, A61K 39/395, C07H 21/04, C12N 15/63
- (74) Agent: **TAN, Lee K.**; Genentech, Inc., MS 49, 1 DNA Way, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US).
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US2003/040426
- (81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (22) International Filing Date: 16 December 2003 (16.12.2003)
- (25) Filing Language: English
- (26) Publication Language: English
- (30) Priority Data:
60/434,115 16 December 2002 (16.12.2002) US
60/526,163 1 December 2003 (01.12.2003) US
- (84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).
- (71) Applicant (*for all designated States except US*): **GENENTECH, INC.** [US/US]; 1 DNA Way, SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94080 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (*for US only*): **ADAMS, Camellia W.** [US/US]; 116C Flynn Avenue, Mountain View, CA 94043 (US). **CHAN, Andrew C.** [US/US]; 1201 Cloud Avenue, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). **CROWLEY, Craig W.** [US/US]; 151 Durazno Way, Portola Valley, CA 94028 (US). **LOWMAN, Henry B.** [US/US]; 400 San Juan Avenue, P. O. Box 2556, El Granada, CA 94018 (US). **NAKAMURA, Gerald R.** [US/US]; 1529 Portola Drive, San Francisco, CA 94127 (US). **PRESTA, Leonard G.** [US/US]; 1900 Gough Street, #206, San Francisco, CA 94109 (US).
- Published:**
— *with international search report*
— *before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments*
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 26 May 2005
- For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.*



WO 2004/056312 A3

(54) Title: IMMUNOGLOBULIN VARIANTS AND USES THEREOF

(57) Abstract: The invention provides humanized and chimeric anti-CD20 antibodies for treatment of CD20 positive malignancies and autoimmune diseases.

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5

IMMUNOGLOBULIN VARIANTS AND USES THEREOF

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

10 The invention relates to anti-CD20 antibodies and their use in the treatment of B-cell related diseases.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

15 Lymphocytes are one of several populations of white blood cells; they specifically recognize and respond to foreign antigen. The three major classes of lymphocytes are B lymphocytes (B cells), T lymphocytes (T cells) and natural killer (NK) cells. B lymphocytes are the cells responsible for antibody production and provide humoral immunity. B cells mature within the bone marrow and leave the marrow expressing an antigen-binding antibody on their cell surface. When a naive B cell first encounters the antigen for which its membrane-bound antibody is specific, the cell begins to divide rapidly and its progeny
 20 differentiate into memory B cells and effector cells called "plasma cells". Memory B cells have a longer life span and continue to express membrane-bound antibody with the same specificity as the original parent cell. Plasma cells do not produce membrane-bound antibody but instead produce secreted form of the antibody. Secreted antibodies are the major effector molecules of humoral immunity.

The CD20 antigen (also called human B-lymphocyte-restricted differentiation antigen, Bp35) is a
 25 hydrophobic transmembrane protein with a molecular weight of approximately 35 kD located on pre-B and mature B lymphocytes (Valentine *et al. J. Biol. Chem.* 264(19):11282-11287 (1989); and Einfeld *et al. EMBO J.* 7(3):711-717 (1988)). The antigen is also expressed on greater than 90% of B cell non-Hodgkin's lymphomas (NHL) (Anderson *et al. Blood* 63(6):1424-1433 (1984)), but is not found on hematopoietic stem cells, pro-B cells, normal plasma cells or other normal tissues (Tedder *et al. J. Immunol.* 135(2):973-979
 30 (1985)). CD20 is thought to regulate an early step(s) in the activation process for cell cycle initiation and differentiation (Tedder *et al., supra*) and possibly functions as a calcium ion channel (Tedder *et al. J. Cell Biochem.* 14D:195 (1990)).

Given the expression of CD20 in B cell lymphomas, this antigen has been a useful therapeutic target to treat such lymphomas. There are more than 300,000 people in the United States with B-cell NHL
 35 and more than 56,000 new cases are diagnosed each year. For example, the rituximab (RITUXAN®) antibody which is a genetically engineered chimeric murine/human monoclonal antibody directed against human CD20 antigen (commercially available from Genentech, Inc., South San Francisco, California, U.S.) is used for the treatment of patients with relapsed or refractory low-grade or follicular, CD20 positive, B cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Rituximab is the antibody referred to as "C2B8" in US Patent No. 5,736,137
 40 issued April 7, 1998 (Anderson *et al.*) and in US Pat No. 5,776,456. *In vitro* mechanism of action studies have demonstrated that RITUXAN® binds human complement and lyses lymphoid B cell lines through complement-dependent cytotoxicity (CDC) (Reff *et al. Blood* 83(2):435-445 (1994)). Additionally, it has significant activity in assays for antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). *In vivo* preclinical studies have shown that RITUXAN® depletes B cells from the peripheral blood, lymph nodes, and bone
 45 marrow of cynomolgus monkeys, presumably through complement and cell-mediated processes (Reff *et al.*

1

AMENDED SHEET

Blood 83 (2): 435-445 (1994)). Other anti-CD20 antibodies indicated for the treatment of NHL include the murine antibody Zevalin™ which is linked to the radioisotope, Yttrium-90 (IDEC Pharmaceuticals, San Diego, CA), Bexxar™ which is another fully murine antibody conjugated to I-131 (Corixa, WA).

5 A major limitation in the use of murine antibodies in human therapy is the human anti-mouse antibody (HAMA) response (see, e.g., Miller, R.A. et al. "Monoclonal antibody therapeutic trials in seven patients with T-cell lymphoma" Blood, 62: 988-995,1983; and Schroff, R.W., et al. "Human anti-murine immunoglobulin response in patients receiving monoclonal antibody
10 therapy" Cancer Res., 45:879-885, 1985). Even chimeric molecules, where the variable (V) domains of rodent antibodies are fused to human constant (C) regions, are still capable of eliciting a significant immune response (HACA, human anti-chimeric antibody) (Neuberger et al. Nature (Lond.), 314:268-270,1985). A powerful approach to overcome these limitations in the clinical
15 use of monoclonal antibodies is "humanization" of the murine antibody or antibody from a non-human species (Jones et al. Nature (Lond), 321:522-525,1986; Riechman et al., Nature (Lond), 332:323-327,1988).

Thus, it is beneficial to produce therapeutic antibodies to the CD20 antigen that create minimal or no antigenicity when administered to patients,
20 especially for chronic treatment. The present invention satisfies this and other needs. The present invention provides anti-CD20 antibodies that overcome the limitations of current therapeutic compositions as well as offer additional advantages that will be apparent from the detailed description below.

25 It is to be understood that, if any prior art publication is referred to herein, such reference does not constitute an admission that the publication forms a part of the common general knowledge in the art, in Australia or any other country.

In the claims which follow and in the preceding description of the invention,
30 except where the context requires otherwise due to express language or necessary implication, the word "comprise" or variations such as "comprises" or "comprising" is used in an inclusive sense, i.e. to specify the presence of the stated features but not to preclude the presence or addition of further features in various embodiments of the invention.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides CD20 binding antibodies or functional fragments thereof, and their use in the treatment of B-cell associated diseases. These antibodies are monoclonal antibodies. In specific
5 embodiments, the antibodies that bind CD20 are humanized or chimeric. The humanized 2H7 variants include those that have amino acid substitutions in the FR and affinity maturation variants with changes in the grafted CDRs. The substituted amino acids in the CDR or FR are not limited to those present in the donor or recipient antibody. In other embodiments, the anti-CD20
10 antibodies of the invention further comprise changes in amino acid residues in the Fc region that lead to improved effector function including enhanced CDC and/or ADCC function and B-cell killing (also referred to herein as B-cell depletion). Other anti-CD20 antibodies of the invention include those having specific changes that improve stability. In a specific embodiment, the
15 humanized 2H7 variants with increased stability are as described in example 6 below. Fucose deficient variants having improved ADCC function *in vivo* are also provided. In one embodiment, the chimeric anti-CD20 antibody has murine V regions and human C region. One such specific chimeric anti-CD20 antibody is Rituxan[®] (Rituximab[®]; Genentech, Inc.).

20 In a preferred embodiment of all of the antibody compositions and methods of use of this invention, the humanized CD20 binding antibody is 2H7.v16 having the light and heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 21 and 22, respectively, as shown in FIG. 6 and FIG. 7. When referring to the polypeptide sequences in Figures 6, 7 and 8, it should be understood that the
25 first 19 or so amino acids that form the secretory signal sequence are not present in the mature polypeptide. The V region of all other variants based on version 16 will have the amino acid sequences of v16 except at the positions of amino acid substitutions _____

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 which are indicated in the disclosure. Unless otherwise indicated, the 2H7 variants will have the same L chain as that of v16.

The invention provides a humanized antibody that binds human CD20, or an antigen-binding fragment thereof, wherein the antibody is effective to deplete primate B cells in vivo, the antibody comprising in the H chain Variable region (V_H) at least a CDR3 sequence of SEQ ID NO. 12 from an anti-
10 human CD20 antibody and substantially the human consensus framework (FR) residues of human heavy chain subgroup III (V_HIII). In one embodiment, the primate B cells are from human and Cynomolgus monkey. In one embodiment, the antibody further comprises the H chain CDR1 sequence of SEQ ID NO. 10 and CDR2 sequence of SEQ ID NO. 11. In another embodiment, the preceding antibody comprises the L



chain CDR1 sequence of SEQ ID NO. 4, CDR2 sequence of SEQ ID NO. 5, CDR3 sequence of SEQ ID
15 NO. 6 with substantially the human consensus framework (FR) residues of human light chain κ subgroup I (VκI). In a preferred embodiment, the FR region in V_L has a donor antibody residue at position 46; in a specific embodiment, FR2 in V_L has an amino acid substitution of leuL46pro (Leu in the human κI consensus sequence changed to pro which is present in the corresponding position in m2H7).

The V_H region further comprises a donor antibody residue at at least amino acid positions 49, 71 and 73 in
20 the framework. In one embodiment, in the V_H, the following FR positions in the human heavy chain subgroup III are substituted: AlaH49Gly in FR2; ArgH71Val and AsnH73Lys in FR3. In other embodiments, the CDR regions in the humanized antibody further comprise amino acid substitutions where the residues are neither from donor nor recipient antibody.

The antibody of the preceding embodiments can comprise the V_H sequence of SEQ ID NO.8 of
25 v16, as shown in FIG. 1B. In a further embodiment of the preceding, the antibody further comprises the V_L sequence of SEQ ID NO.2 of v16, as shown in FIG. 1A.

In other embodiments, the humanized antibody is 2H7.v31 having the light and heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 21 and 23, respectively, as shown in FIG. 6 and FIG. 8; 2H7.v31 having the heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 23 as shown in FIG. 8; 2H7.v96 with the amino acid
30 substitutions of D56A and N100A in the H chain and S92A in the L chain of v16.

In separate embodiments, the antibody of any of the preceding embodiments further comprises at least one amino acid substitution in the Fc region that improves ADCC and/or CDC activity over the original or parent antibody from which it was derived, v16 being the parent antibody being compared to in most cases, and Rituxan in other cases. One such antibody with improved activity comprises the triple Alanine
35 substitution of S298A/E333A/K334A in the Fc region. One antibody having S298A/E333A/K334A substitution is 2H7.v31 having the heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 23. Antibody 2H7.v114 and 2H7.v115 show at least 10-fold improved ADCC activity as compared to Rituxan.

In another embodiment, the antibody further comprises at least one amino acid substitution in the Fc region that decreases CDC activity as compared to the parent antibody from which it was derived which
40 is v16 in most cases. One such antibody with decreased CDC activity as compared to v16 comprises at least the substitution K322A in the H chain. The comparison of ADCC and CDC activity can be assayed as described in the examples.

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the invention are full length antibodies wherein the V_H region is joined to a human IgG heavy chain constant region. In preferred embodiments, the IgG is human IgG1 or IgG3.

In one embodiment, the CD20 binding antibody is conjugated to a cytotoxic agent. In preferred embodiments the cytotoxic agent is a toxin or a radioactive isotope.

10 In one embodiment, the antibodies of the invention for use in therapeutic or diagnostic purposes are produced in CHO cells.

Also provided is a composition comprising an antibody of any one of the preceding embodiments, and a carrier. In one embodiment, the carrier is a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. These compositions can be provided in an article of manufacture or a kit.

15 The invention also provided a liquid formulation comprising a humanized 2H7 antibody at 20mg/mL antibody, 10mM histidine sulfate pH5.8, 60mg/ml sucrose (6%), 0.2 mg/ml polysorbate 20 (0.02%).

The invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid that encodes any of the antibodies disclosed herein, including an expression vector for expressing the antibody.

20 Another aspect of the invention are host cells comprising the preceding nucleic acids, and host cells that produce the antibody. In a preferred embodiment of the latter, the host cell is a CHO cell. A method of producing these antibodies is provided, the method comprising culturing the host cell that produces the antibody and recovering the antibody from the cell culture.

25 Yet another aspect of the invention is an article of manufacture comprising a container and a composition contained therein, wherein the composition comprises an antibody of any of the preceding embodiments. For use in treating NHL, the article of manufacture further comprises a package insert indicating that the composition is used to treat non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.

A further aspect of the invention is a method of inducing apoptosis in B cells in vivo, comprising contacting B cells with the antibody of any of the preceding, thereby killing the B cells.

30 The invention also provides methods of treating the diseases disclosed herein by administration of a CD20 binding antibody or functional fragment thereof, to a mammal such as a human patient suffering from the disease. In any of the methods for treating an autoimmune disease or a CD20 positive cancer, in one embodiment, the antibody is 2H7.v16 having the light and heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 21 and 22, respectively, as shown in FIG. 6 and FIG. 7. Thus, one embodiment is a method of treating a
35 CD20 positive cancer, comprising administering to a patient suffering from the cancer, a therapeutically effective amount of a humanized CD20 binding antibody of the invention. In preferred embodiments, the CD20 positive cancer is a B cell lymphoma or leukemia including non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (NHL) or lymphocyte predominant Hodgkin's disease (LPHD), chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) or SLL. In one embodiment of the method of treating a B cell lymphoma or leukemia, the antibody is administered at a
40 dosage range of about 275-375mg/m². In additional embodiments, the treatment method further comprises administering to the patient at least one chemotherapeutic agent, wherein for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (NHL), the chemotherapeutic agent is selected from the group consisting of doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide, vincristine and prednisolone.

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 Also provided is a method of treating an autoimmune disease, comprising administering to a patient suffering from the autoimmune disease, a therapeutically effective amount of the humanized CD20 binding antibody of any one of the preceding claims. The autoimmune disease is selected from the group consisting of rheumatoid arthritis, juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), Wegener's disease, inflammatory bowel disease, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP), thrombotic
10 thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP), autoimmune thrombocytopenia, multiple sclerosis, psoriasis, IgA nephropathy, IgM polyneuropathies, myasthenia gravis, vasculitis, diabetes mellitus, Reynaud's syndrome, Sjorgen's syndrome and glomerulonephritis. Where the autoimmune disease is rheumatoid arthritis, the antibody can be administered in conjunction with a second therapeutic agent which is preferably methotrexate.

15 In these treatment methods, the CD20 binding antibodies can be administered alone or in conjunction with a second therapeutic agent such as a second antibody, or a chemotherapeutic agent or an immunosuppressive agent. The second antibody can be one that binds CD20 or a different B cell antigen, or a NK or T cell antigen. In one embodiment, the second antibody is a radiolabeled anti-CD20 antibody. In other embodiments, the CD20 binding antibody is conjugated to a cytotoxic agent including a toxin or a
20 radioactive isotope.

In another aspect, the invention provides a method of treating an autoimmune disease selected from the group consisting of Dermatomyositis, Wegner's granulomatosis, ANCA, Aplastic anemia, Autoimmune hemolytic anemia (AIHA), factor VIII deficiency, hemophilia A, Autoimmune neutropenia, Castleman's syndrome, Goodpasture's syndrome, solid organ transplant rejection, graft versus host disease (GVHD), IgM mediated, thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP), Hashimoto's Thyroiditis, autoimmune hepatitis, lymphoid interstitial pneumonitis (HIV), bronchiolitis obliterans (non-transplant) vs. NSIP, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, large vessel vasculitis, giant cell (Takayasu's) arteritis, medium vessel vasculitis, Kawasaki's Disease, polyarteritis nodosa, comprising administering to a patient suffering from the disease, a therapeutically effective amount of a CD20 binding antibody. In one embodiment of this method, the CD20
25 binding antibody is Rituxan®.

The invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO.: 24 of the Cynomolgus monkey CD20 (shown in FIG. 19), or a degenerate variant of this sequence. One embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid comprising a sequence that encodes a polypeptide with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 25 (shown FIG. 20), or SEQ ID NO. 25 (FIG. 20) with conservative
30 amino acid substitutions. Another embodiment is a vector comprising the preceding nucleic acid, including an expression vector for expression in a host cell. Included as well is a host cell comprising the vector. Also provided is an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence [SEQ ID NO. 25; FIG. 20] of the Cynomolgus monkey CD20.

40 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

FIG. 1A is a sequence alignment comparing the amino acid sequences of the light chain variable domain (V_L) of each of murine 2H7 (SEQ ID NO. 1), humanized 2H7.v16 variant (SEQ ID NO. 2), and human kappa light chain subgroup I (SEQ ID NO. 3). The CDRs of V_L of 2H7 and hu2H7.v16 are as follows: CDR1 (SEQ ID NO.4), CDR2 (SEQ ID NO.5), and CDR3 (SEQ ID NO.6).

5

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 FIG. 1B is a sequence alignment which compares the V_H sequences of murine 2H7 (SEQ ID NO. 7), humanized 2H7.v16 variant (SEQ ID NO. 8), and the human consensus sequence of heavy chain subgroup III (SEQ ID NO. 9). The CDRs of V_H of 2H7 and hu2H7.v16 are as follow: CDR1 (SEQ ID NO.10), CDR2 (SEQ ID NO.11), and CDR3 (SEQ ID NO.12).

10 In FIG. 1A and FIG. 1B, the CDR1, CDR2 and CDR3 in each chain are enclosed within brackets, flanked by the framework regions, FR1-FR4, as indicated. 2H7 refers to the murine 2H7 antibody. The asterisks in between two rows of sequences indicate the positions that are different between the two sequences. Residue numbering is according to Kabat et al., Sequences of Immunological Interest, 5th Ed. Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1991), with insertions shown as a, b, c, d, and e.

15 FIG. 2 shows the sequence of phagemid pVX4 (SEQ ID NO.13) used for construction of 2H7 Fab plasmids (see Example 1) as well as the amino acid sequences of the L chain (SEQ ID NO.14) and H chain (SEQ ID NO.15) of the Fab for the CDR-grafted anti-IFN- α humanized antibody.

FIG. 3 shows the sequence of the expression plasmid which encodes the chimeric 2H7.v6.8 Fab (SEQ ID NO.16). The amino acid sequences of the L chain (SEQ ID NO.17) and H chain (SEQ ID NO.18) are shown.

FIG. 4 shows the sequence of the plasmid pDR1 (SEQ ID NO.19; 5391 bp) for expression of immunoglobulin light chains as described in Example 1. pDR1 contains sequences encoding an irrelevant antibody, the light chain of a humanized anti-CD3 antibody (Shalaby et al., J. Exp. Med. 175: 217-225 (1992)), the start and stop codons for which are indicated in bold and underlined.

25 FIG. 5 shows the sequence of plasmid pDR2 (SEQ ID NO.20; 6135 bp) for expression of immunoglobulin heavy chains as described in Example 1. pDR2 contains sequences encoding an irrelevant antibody, the heavy chain of a humanized anti-CD3 antibody (Shalaby et al., *supra*), the start and stop codons for which are indicated in bold and underlined.

FIG. 6 shows the amino acid sequence of the 2H7.v16 complete L chain (SEQ ID NO.21). The first 19 amino acids before DIQ are the secretory signal sequence not present in the mature polypeptide chain.

FIG. 7 shows the amino acid sequence of the 2H7.v16 complete H chain (SEQ ID NO.22). The first 19 amino acids before EVQ before are the secretory signal sequence not present in the mature polypeptide chain. Aligning the V_H sequence in FIG. 1B (SEQ ID NO. 8) with the complete H chain sequence, the human γ 1 constant region is from amino acid position 114-471 in SEQ ID NO. 22.

FIG. 8 shows the amino acid sequence of the 2H7.v31 complete H chain (SEQ ID NO.23). The first 19 amino acids before EVQ before are the secretory signal sequence not present in the mature polypeptide chain. The L chain is the same as for 2H7.v16 (see FIG. 6).

FIG. 9 shows the relative stability of 2H7.v16 and 2H7.v73 IgG variants as described in Example 6. Assay results were normalized to the values prior to incubation and reported as percent remaining after incubation.

FIG. 10 is a flow chart summarizing the amino acid changes from the murine 2H7 to a subset of humanized versions up to v75.

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 FIG. 11 is a summary of mean absolute B-cell count [CD3-/CD40+] in all groups (2H7 study and Rituxan study combined), as described in Example 10.

FIG. 12 shows the results of a representative ADCC assay on fucose deficient 2H7 variants as described in Example 11.

10 FIG. 13 shows the results of the Annexin V staining plotted as a function of antibody concentration. Ramos cells were treated with an irrelevant IgG1 control antibody (Herceptin®; circles), Rituximab (squares), or rhuMAb 2H7.v16 (triangles) in the presence of a crosslinking secondary antibody and were analyzed by FACS. Figures 13-15 are described in Example 13.

15 FIG. 14 shows the results of the Annexin V and propidium iodide double-staining are plotted as a function of antibody concentration. Ramos cells were treated with an irrelevant IgG1 control antibody (Herceptin®; circles), Rituximab (squares), or rhuMAb 2H7.v16 (triangles) in the presence of a crosslinking secondary antibody and were analyzed by FACS.

20 FIG. 15 shows the counts (per 10 s) of live, unstained cells are plotted as a function of antibody concentration. Ramos cells were treated with an irrelevant IgG1 control antibody (Herceptin®; circles), Rituximab (squares), or rhuMAb 2H7.v16 (triangles) in the presence of a crosslinking secondary antibody and were analyzed by FACS.

FIGs. 16, 17, 18 show inhibition of Raji cell tumor growth in nude mice, as described in Example 14. Animals were treated weekly (as indicated by vertical arrows; n=8 mice per group) for 6 weeks with PBS (control) or with Rituxan® or rhuMAb 2H7.v16 at 5 mg/kg (FIG. 16), 0.5 mg/kg (FIG. 17), or 0.05 mg/kg (FIG. 18).

25 FIG. 19 shows the nucleotide (SEQ ID NO. 24) and amino acid (SEQ ID NO. 25) sequences of Cynomolgus monkey CD20, as described in Example 15.

FIG. 20 shows the amino acid sequence for cynomolgus monkey CD20 (SEQ ID NO. 25). Residues that differ from human CD20 are underlined and the human residues (SEQ ID NO. 26) are indicated directly below the monkey residue. The putative extracellular domain of the monkey CD20 is in bold type.

30 FIG. 21 shows the results of Cynomolgus monkey cells expressing CD20 binding to hu2H7.v16, .v31, and Rituxan, as described in Example 15. The antibodies were assayed for the ability to bind and displace FITC-conjugated murine 2H7 binding to cynomolgus CD20.

FIG. 22 shows dose escalation schema for rheumatoid arthritis phase I/II clinical trial.

FIG. 23 shows the vector for expression of 2H7.v16 in CHO cells.

35

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

40 The "CD20" antigen is a non-glycosylated, transmembrane phosphoprotein with a molecular weight of approximately 35 kD that is found on the surface of greater than 90% of B cells from peripheral blood or lymphoid organs. CD20 is expressed during early pre-B cell development and remains until plasma cell differentiation; it is not found on human stem cells, lymphoid progenitor cells or normal plasma cells. CD20 is present on both normal B cells as well as malignant B cells. Other names for CD20 in the literature include "B-lymphocyte-restricted differentiation antigen" and "Bp35". The CD20 antigen is described in, for example, Clark and Ledbetter, *Adv. Can. Res.* 52:81-149 (1989) and Valentine *et al. J. Biol. Chem.* 264(19):11282-11287 (1989).

7
AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 The term "antibody" is used in the broadest sense and specifically covers monoclonal antibodies (including full length monoclonal antibodies), multispecific antibodies (e.g., bispecific antibodies), and antibody fragments so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity or function.

The biological activity of the CD20 binding and humanized CD20 binding antibodies of the invention will include at least binding of the antibody to human CD20, more preferably binding to human and other primate CD20 (including cynomolgus monkey, rhesus monkey, chimpanzees). The antibodies would bind CD20 with a K_d value of no higher than 1×10^{-8} , preferably a K_d value no higher than about 1×10^{-9} , and be able to kill or deplete B cells in vivo, preferably by at least 20% when compared to the appropriate negative control which is not treated with such an antibody. B cell depletion can be a result of one or more of ADCC, CDC, apoptosis, or other mechanism. In some embodiments of disease treatment herein, specific effector functions or mechanisms may be desired over others and certain variants of the humanized 2H7 are preferred to achieve those biological functions, such as ADCC.

"Antibody fragments" comprise a portion of a full length antibody, generally the antigen binding or variable region thereof. Examples of antibody fragments include Fab, Fab', F(ab')₂, and Fv fragments; diabodies; linear antibodies; single-chain antibody molecules; and multispecific antibodies formed from antibody fragments.

"Fv" is the minimum antibody fragment which contains a complete antigen-recognition and -binding site. This fragment consists of a dimer of one heavy- and one light-chain variable region domain in tight, non-covalent association. From the folding of these two domains emanate six hypervariable loops (3 loops each from the H and L chain) that contribute the amino acid residues for antigen binding and confer antigen binding specificity to the antibody. However, even a single variable domain (or half of an Fv comprising only three CDRs specific for an antigen) has the ability to recognize and bind antigen, although at a lower affinity than the entire binding site.

The term "monoclonal antibody" as used herein refers to an antibody obtained from a population of substantially homogeneous antibodies, i.e., the individual antibodies comprising the population are identical except for possible naturally occurring mutations that may be present in minor amounts. Monoclonal antibodies are highly specific, being directed against a single antigenic site. Furthermore, in contrast to conventional (polyclonal) antibody preparations which typically include different antibodies directed against different determinants (epitopes), each monoclonal antibody is directed against a single determinant on the antigen. The modifier "monoclonal" indicates the character of the antibody as being obtained from a substantially homogeneous population of antibodies, and is not to be construed as requiring production of the antibody by any particular method. For example, the monoclonal antibodies to be used in accordance with the present invention may be made by the hybridoma method first described by Kohler *et al.*, *Nature* 256:495 (1975), or may be made by recombinant DNA methods (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567). The "monoclonal antibodies" may also be isolated from phage antibody libraries using the techniques described in Clackson *et al.*, *Nature* 352:624-628 (1991) and Marks *et al.*, *J. Mol. Biol.* 222:581-597 (1991), for example.

"Functional fragments" of the CD20 binding antibodies of the invention are those fragments that retain binding to CD20 with substantially the same affinity as the intact full length molecule from which

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 they are derived and show biological activity including depleting B cells as measured by in vitro or in vivo assays such as those described herein.

The term "variable" refers to the fact that certain segments of the variable domains differ extensively in sequence among antibodies. The V domain mediates antigen binding and define specificity of a particular antibody for its particular antigen. However, the variability is not evenly distributed across the 110-amino acid span of the variable domains. Instead, the V regions consist of relatively invariant stretches called framework regions (FRs) of 15-30 amino acids separated by shorter regions of extreme variability called "hypervariable regions" that are each 9-12 amino acids long. The variable domains of native heavy and light chains each comprise four FRs, largely adopting a β -sheet configuration, connected by three hypervariable regions, which form loops connecting, and in some cases forming part of, the β -sheet structure. The hypervariable regions in each chain are held together in close proximity by the FRs and, with the hypervariable regions from the other chain, contribute to the formation of the antigen-binding site of antibodies (see Kabat et al., Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest, 5th Ed. Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD. (1991)). The constant domains are not involved directly in binding an antibody to an antigen, but exhibit various effector functions, such as participation of the antibody in antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC).

The term "hypervariable region" when used herein refers to the amino acid residues of an antibody which are responsible for antigen-binding. The hypervariable region generally comprises amino acid residues from a "complementarity determining region" or "CDR" (e.g. around about residues 24-34 (L1), 50-56 (L2) and 89-97 (L3) in the V_L , and around about 31-35B (H1), 50-65 (H2) and 95-102 (H3) in the V_H (Kabat et al., Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest, 5th Ed. Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD. (1991)) and/or those residues from a "hypervariable loop" (e.g. residues 26-32 (L1), 50-52 (L2) and 91-96 (L3) in the V_L , and 26-32 (H1), 52A-55 (H2) and 96-101 (H3) in the V_H (Chothia and Lesk J. Mol. Biol. 196:901-917 (1987)).

As referred to herein, the "consensus sequence" or consensus V domain sequence is an artificial sequence derived from a comparison of the amino acid sequences of known human immunoglobulin variable region sequences. Based on these comparisons, recombinant nucleic acid sequences encoding the V domain amino acids that are a consensus of the sequences derived from the human κ and the human H chain subgroup III V domains were prepared. The consensus V sequence does not have any known antibody binding specificity or affinity.

"Chimeric" antibodies (immunoglobulins) have a portion of the heavy and/or light chain identical with or homologous to corresponding sequences in antibodies derived from a particular species or belonging to a particular antibody class or subclass, while the remainder of the chain(s) is identical with or homologous to corresponding sequences in antibodies derived from another species or belonging to another antibody class or subclass, as well as fragments of such antibodies, so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; and Morrison et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855 (1984)). Humanized antibody as used herein is a subset of chimeric antibodies.

"Humanized" forms of non-human (e.g., murine) antibodies are chimeric antibodies which contain minimal sequence derived from non-human immunoglobulin. For the most part, humanized antibodies are

IPEA/US 13 JUL 2004

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 human immunoglobulins (recipient or acceptor antibody) in which hypervariable region residues of the recipient are replaced by hypervariable region residues from a non-human species (donor antibody) such as mouse, rat, rabbit or nonhuman primate having the desired specificity, affinity, and capacity. In some instances, Fv framework region (FR) residues of the human immunoglobulin are replaced by corresponding non-human residues. Furthermore, humanized antibodies may comprise residues which are not found in the recipient antibody or in the donor antibody. These modifications are made to further refine antibody performance such as binding affinity. Generally, the humanized antibody will comprise substantially all of at least one, and typically two, variable domains, in which all or substantially all of the hypervariable loops correspond to those of a non-human immunoglobulin and all or substantially all of the FR regions are those of a human immunoglobulin sequence although the FR regions may include one or more amino acid substitutions that improve binding affinity. The number of these amino acid substitutions in the FR are typically no more than 6 in the H chain, and in the L chain, no more than 3. The humanized antibody optionally also will comprise at least a portion of an immunoglobulin constant region (Fc), typically that of a human immunoglobulin. For further details, see Jones *et al.*, *Nature* 321:522-525 (1986); Reichmann *et al.*, *Nature* 332:323-329 (1988); and Presta, *Curr. Op. Struct. Biol.* 2:593-596 (1992).

20 Antibody "effector functions" refer to those biological activities attributable to the Fc region (a native sequence Fc region or amino acid sequence variant Fc region) of an antibody, and vary with the antibody isotype. Examples of antibody effector functions include: C1q binding and complement dependent cytotoxicity; Fc receptor binding; antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC); phagocytosis; down regulation of cell surface receptors (*e.g.* B cell receptor); and B cell activation.

25 "Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity" or "ADCC" refers to a form of cytotoxicity in which secreted Ig bound onto Fc receptors (FcRs) present on certain cytotoxic cells (*e.g.* Natural Killer (NK) cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) enable these cytotoxic effector cells to bind specifically to an antigen-bearing target cell and subsequently kill the target cell with cytotoxins. The antibodies "arm" the cytotoxic cells and are absolutely required for such killing. The primary cells for mediating ADCC, NK cells, express FcγRIII only, whereas monocytes express FcγRI, FcγRII and FcγRIII. FcR expression on hematopoietic cells is summarized in Table 3 on page 464 of Ravetch and Kinet, *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* 9:457-92 (1991). To assess ADCC activity of a molecule of interest, an *in vitro* ADCC assay, such as that described in US Patent No. 5,500,362 or 5,821,337 may be performed. Useful effector cells for such assays include peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC) and Natural Killer (NK) cells. Alternatively, or additionally, ADCC activity of the molecule of interest may be assessed *in vivo*, *e.g.*, in a animal model such as that disclosed in Clynes *et al.* *PNAS (USA)* 95:652-656 (1998).

35 "Fc receptor" or "FcR" describes a receptor that binds to the Fc region of an antibody. The preferred FcR is a native sequence human FcR. Moreover, a preferred FcR is one which binds an IgG antibody (a gamma receptor) and includes receptors of the FcγRI, FcγRII, and FcγRIII subclasses, including allelic variants and alternatively spliced forms of these receptors. FcγRII receptors include FcγRIIA (an "activating receptor") and FcγRIIB (an "inhibiting receptor"), which have similar amino acid sequences that differ primarily in the cytoplasmic domains thereof. Activating receptor FcγRIIA contains an immunoreceptor tyrosine-based activation motif (ITAM) in its cytoplasmic domain. Inhibiting receptor FcγRIIB contains an immunoreceptor tyrosine-based inhibition motif (ITIM) in its cytoplasmic domain. (see

10

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 review M. in Daëron, *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* 15:203-234 (1997)). FcRs are reviewed in Ravetch and Kinet, *Annu. Rev. Immunol.* 9:457-92 (1991); Capci *et al.*, *Immunomethods* 4:25-34 (1994); and de Haas *et al.*, *J. Lab. Clin. Med.* 126:330-41 (1995). Other FcRs, including those to be identified in the future, are encompassed by the term "FcR" herein. The term also includes the neonatal receptor, FcRn, which is responsible for the transfer of maternal IgGs to the fetus (Guyer *et al.*, *J. Immunol.* 117:587 (1976) and Kim *et al.*, *J. Immunol.* 24:249 (1994)).

10 WO00/42072 (Presta) describes antibody variants with improved or diminished binding to FcRs. The content of that patent publication is specifically incorporated herein by reference. See, also, Shields *et al.* *J. Biol. Chem.* 9(2): 6591-6604 (2001).

15 "Human effector cells" are leukocytes which express one or more FcRs and perform effector functions. Preferably, the cells express at least FcγRIII and perform ADCC effector function. Examples of human leukocytes which mediate ADCC include peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC), natural killer (NK) cells, monocytes, cytotoxic T cells and neutrophils; with PBMCs and NK cells being preferred. The effector cells may be isolated from a native source, e.g. from blood.

20 "Complement dependent cytotoxicity" or "CDC" refers to the lysis of a target cell in the presence of complement. Activation of the classical complement pathway is initiated by the binding of the first component of the complement system (C1q) to antibodies (of the appropriate subclass) which are bound to their cognate antigen. To assess complement activation, a CDC assay, e.g. as described in Gazzano-Santoro *et al.*, *J. Immunol. Methods* 202:163 (1996), may be performed.

25 Polypeptide variants with altered Fc region amino acid sequences and increased or decreased C1q binding capability are described in US patent No. 6,194,551B1 and WO99/51642. The contents of those patent publications are specifically incorporated herein by reference. See, also, Idusogie *et al.* *J. Immunol.* 164: 4178-4184 (2000).

30 The N-glycosylation site in IgG is at Asn297 in the CH2 domain. The present invention also provides compositions of a CD20-binding, humanized antibody having a Fc region, wherein about 80-100% (and preferably about 90-99%) of the antibody in the composition comprises a mature core carbohydrate structure which lacks fucose, attached to the Fc region of the glycoprotein. Such compositions were demonstrated herein to exhibit a surprising improvement in binding to FcγRIIIA(F158), which is not as effective as FcγRIIIA (V158) in interacting with human IgG. Thus, the compositions herein are anticipated to be superior to previously described anti-CD20 antibody compositions, especially for therapy of human patients who express FcγRIIIA (F158). FcγRIIIA (F158) is more common than FcγRIIIA (V158) in normal, healthy African Americans and Caucasians. See Lehrnbecher *et al.* *Blood* 94:4220 (1999). The present application further demonstrates the synergistic increase in FcγRIII binding and/or ADCC function that results from combining the glycosylation variations herein with amino acid sequence modification(s) in the Fc region of the glycoprotein.

40 An "isolated" antibody is one which has been identified and separated and/or recovered from a component of its natural environment. Contaminant components of its natural environment are materials which would interfere with diagnostic or therapeutic uses for the antibody, and may include enzymes, hormones, and other proteinaceous or nonproteinaceous solutes. In preferred embodiments, the antibody will be purified (1) to greater than 95% by weight of antibody as determined by the Lowry method, and most

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 preferably more than 99% by weight, (2) to a degree sufficient to obtain at least 15 residues of N-terminal or
internal amino acid sequence by use of a spinning cup sequenator, or (3) to homogeneity by SDS-PAGE
under reducing or nonreducing conditions using Coomassie blue or, preferably, silver stain. Isolated
antibody includes the antibody *in situ* within recombinant cells since at least one component of the
antibody's natural environment will not be present. Ordinarily, however, isolated antibody will be prepared
10 by at least one purification step.

An "isolated" nucleic acid molecule is a nucleic acid molecule that is identified and separated from
at least one contaminant nucleic acid molecule with which it is ordinarily associated in the natural source of
the antibody nucleic acid. An isolated nucleic acid molecule is other than in the form or setting in which it is
found in nature. Isolated nucleic acid molecules therefore are distinguished from the nucleic acid molecule
15 as it exists in natural cells. However, an isolated nucleic acid molecule includes a nucleic acid molecule
contained in cells that ordinarily express the antibody where, for example, the nucleic acid molecule is in a
chromosomal location different from that of natural cells.

The expression "control sequences" refers to DNA sequences necessary for the expression of an
operably linked coding sequence in a particular host organism. The control sequences that are suitable for
20 prokaryotes, for example, include a promoter, optionally an operator sequence, and a ribosome binding site.
Eukaryotic cells are known to utilize promoters, polyadenylation signals, and enhancers.

Nucleic acid is "operably linked" when it is placed into a functional relationship with another
nucleic acid sequence. For example, DNA for a presequence or secretory leader is operably linked to DNA
for a polypeptide if it is expressed as a preprotein that participates in the secretion of the polypeptide; a
25 promoter or enhancer is operably linked to a coding sequence if it affects the transcription of the sequence;
or a ribosome binding site is operably linked to a coding sequence if it is positioned so as to facilitate
translation. Generally, "operably linked" means that the DNA sequences being linked are contiguous, and,
in the case of a secretory leader, contiguous and in reading phase. However, enhancers do not have to be
contiguous. Linking is accomplished by ligation at convenient restriction sites. If such sites do not exist, the
30 synthetic oligonucleotide adaptors or linkers are used in accordance with conventional practice.

"Vector" includes shuttle and expression vectors. Typically, the plasmid construct will also include
an origin of replication (e.g., the ColE1 origin of replication) and a selectable marker (e.g., ampicillin or
tetracycline resistance), for replication and selection, respectively, of the plasmids in bacteria. An
"expression vector" refers to a vector that contains the necessary control sequences or regulatory elements
35 for expression of the antibodies including antibody fragment of the invention, in bacterial or eukaryotic cells.
Suitable vectors are disclosed below.

The cell that produces a humanized CD20 binding antibody of the invention will include the
bacterial and eukaryotic host cells into which nucleic acid encoding the antibodies have been introduced.
Suitable host cells are disclosed below.

40 The word "label" when used herein refers to a detectable compound or composition which is
conjugated directly or indirectly to the antibody. The label may itself be detectable by itself (e.g.,
radioisotope labels or fluorescent labels) or, in the case of an enzymatic label, may catalyze chemical
alteration of a substrate compound or composition which is detectable.

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 An "autoimmune disease" herein is a non-malignant disease or disorder arising from and directed against an individual's own (self) antigens and/or tissues.

As used herein, "B cell depletion" refers to a reduction in B cell levels in an animal or human after drug or antibody treatment, as compared to the B cell level before treatment. B cell levels are measurable using well known assays such as those described in the Experimental Examples. B cell depletion can be
10 complete or partial. In one embodiment, the depletion of CD20 expressing B cells is at least 25%. Not to be limited by any one mechanism, possible mechanisms of B-cell depletion include ADCC, CDC, apoptosis, modulation of calcium flux or a combination of two or more of the preceding.

The term "cytotoxic agent" as used herein refers to a substance that inhibits or prevents the function of cells and/or causes destruction of cells. The term is intended to include radioactive isotopes (e.g., 131
15 I^{125} , Y^{90} and Re^{186}), chemotherapeutic agents, and toxins such as enzymatically active toxins of bacterial, fungal, plant or animal origin, or fragments thereof.

A "chemotherapeutic agent" is a chemical compound useful in the treatment of cancer. Examples of chemotherapeutic agents include alkylating or alkylating agents such as thiopeta and cyclophosphamide (CYTOXANTM); alkyl sulfonates such as busulfan, improsulfan and piposulfan; aziridines such as
20 benzodopa, carboquone, meturedopa, and uredopa; ethylenimines and methylamelamines including altretamine, triethylenemelamine, trietylenephosphoramide, triethylcethiophosphoramide and trimethylolmelamine; nitrogen mustards such as chlorambucil, chlornaphazine, cholophosphamide, estramustine, ifosfamide, mechlorethamine, mechlorethamine oxide hydrochloride, melphalan, novembichin, phenesterine, prednimustine, trofosfamide, uracil mustard; nitrosureas such as carmustine, chlorozotocin,
25 fotemustine, lomustine, nimustine, ranimustine; antibiotics such as aclacinomysins, actinomycin, anthramycin, azaserine, bleomycins, cactinomycin, calicheamicin, carabycin, carminomycin, carzinophilin, chromomycins, dactinomycin, daunorubicin, decarbazine, 6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine, doxorubicin (Adriamycin), epirubicin, esorubicin, idarubicin, marcellomycin, mitomycins, mycophenolic acid, nogalamycin, olivomycins, peplomycin, potfiromycin, puromycin, quelamycin, rodorubicin, streptonigrin,
30 streptozocin, tubercidin, ubenimex, zinostatin, zorubicin; anti-metabolites such as methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil (5-FU); folic acid analogues such as denopterin, methotrexate, pteropterin, trimetrexate; purine analogs such as fludarabine, 6-mercaptopurine, thiamiprine, thioguanine; pyrimidine analogs such as ancitabine, azacitidine, 6-azauridine, carmofur, cytarabine, dideoxyuridine, doxifluridine, encitabine, floxuridine, 5-FU; androgens such as calusterone, dromostanolone propionate, epitostanol, mepitostane,
35 testolactone; anti-adrenals such as aminoglutethimide, mitotane, trilostane; folic acid replenisher such as frolinic acid; aceglatone; aldophosphamide glycoside; aminolevulinic acid; amsacrine; bestrabucil; bisantrene; edatraxate; defofamine; demecolcine; diaziquone; elfornithine; elliptinium acetate; etoglucid; gallium nitrate; hydroxyurea; lentinan; lonidamine; mitogazone; mitoxantrone; mopidamol; nitracrine; pentostatin; phenamet; pirarubicin; podophyllinic acid; 2-ethylhydrazide; procarbazine; PSK[®]; razoxane;
40 sizofiran; spirogermanium; tenuazonic acid; triaziquone; 2, 2', 2''-trichlorotriethylamine; urethan; vindesine; dacarbazine; mannomustine; mitobronitol; mitolactol; pipobroman; gacytosine; arabinoside ("Ara-C"); thiotepa; taxoids, e.g. paclitaxel (TAXOL[®], Bristol-Myers Squibb Oncology, Princeton, NJ) and doxetaxel (TAXOTERE[®], Rhône-Poulenc Rorer, Antony, France); chlorambucil; gemcitabine; 6-thioguanine; mercaptopurine; methotrexate; platinum analogs such as cisplatin and carboplatin; platinum; etoposide (VP-

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 16); ifosfamide; mitomycin C; mitoxantrone; vincristine; vinblastine; vinorelbine; navelbine; novantrone;
teniposide; daunomycin; aminopterin; xeloda; ibandronate; CPT-11; topoisomerase inhibitor RFS 2000;
10 difluoromethylornithine (DMFO); retinoic acid; esperamicins; capecitabine; and pharmaceutically
acceptable salts, acids or derivatives of any of the above. Also included in this definition are anti-hormonal
agents that act to regulate or inhibit hormone action on tumors such as anti-estrogens including for example
tamoxifen, raloxifene, aromatase inhibiting 4(5)-imidazoles, 4-hydroxytamoxifen, trioxifene, keoxifene,
LY117018, onapristone, and toremifene (Fareston); anti-androgens such as flutamide, nilutamide,
bicalutamide, leuprolide, and goserelin; other chemotherapeutic agents such as prednisolone.
Pharmaceutically acceptable salts, acids or derivatives of any of the above are included.

15 "Treating" or "treatment" or "alleviation" refers to both therapeutic treatment and prophylactic or
preventative measures, wherein the object is to prevent or slow down (lessen) the targeted pathologic
condition or disorder. A subject is successfully "treated" for a CD20 positive cancer or an autoimmune
disease if, after receiving a therapeutic amount of a CD20 binding antibody of the invention according to the
methods of the present invention, the subject shows observable and/or measurable reduction in or absence of
20 one or more signs and symptoms of the particular disease. For example, for cancer, reduction in the number
of cancer cells or absence of the cancer cells; reduction in the tumor size; inhibition (*i.e.*, slow to some
extent and preferably stop) of tumor metastasis; inhibition, to some extent, of tumor growth; increase in
length of remission, and/or relief to some extent, one or more of the symptoms associated with the specific
cancer; reduced morbidity and mortality, and improvement in quality of life issues. Reduction of the signs
or symptoms of a disease may also be felt by the patient. Treatment can achieve a complete response,
25 defined as disappearance of all signs of cancer, or a partial response, wherein the size of the tumor is
decreased, preferably by more than 50 percent, more preferably by 75%. A patient is also considered treated
if the patient experiences stable disease. In a preferred embodiment, the cancer patients are still
progression-free in the cancer after one year, preferably after 15 months. These parameters for assessing
successful treatment and improvement in the disease are readily measurable by routine procedures familiar
30 to a physician of appropriate skill in the art.

A "therapeutically effective amount" refers to an amount of an antibody or a drug effective to
"treat" a disease or disorder in a subject. In the case of cancer, the therapeutically effective amount of the
drug may reduce the number of cancer cells; reduce the tumor size; inhibit (*i.e.*, slow to some extent and
preferably stop) cancer cell infiltration into peripheral organs; inhibit (*i.e.*, slow to some extent and
35 preferably stop) tumor metastasis; inhibit, to some extent, tumor growth; and/or relieve to some extent one
or more of the symptoms associated with the cancer. See preceding definition of "treating".

"Chronic" administration refers to administration of the agent(s) in a continuous mode as opposed
to an acute mode, so as to maintain the initial therapeutic effect (activity) for an extended period of time.
"Intermittent" administration is treatment that is not consecutively done without interruption, but rather is
40 cyclic in nature.

Compositions and Methods of the Invention

The invention provides humanized antibodies that bind human CD20, and preferably other primate
CD20 as well, comprising a H chain having at least one, preferably two or all of the H chain CDRs of a non-

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 human species anti-human CD20 antibody (donor antibody), and substantially all of the framework residues of a human consensus antibody as the recipient antibody. The donor antibody can be from various non-human species including mouse, rat, guinea pig, goat, rabbit, horse, primate but most frequently will be a murine antibody. "Substantially all" in this context is meant that the recipient FR regions in the humanized antibody may include one or more amino acid substitutions not originally present in the human consensus
10 FR sequence. These FR changes may comprise residues not found in the recipient or the donor antibody.

In one embodiment, the donor antibody is the murine 2H7 antibody, the V region including the CDR and FR sequences of each of the H and L chains of which are shown in FIG. 1A and 1B. In a specific embodiment, the residues for the human Fab framework correspond to the consensus sequence of human V κ subgroup I and of V λ subgroup III, these consensus sequences are shown in Figure 1A and Figure 1B,
15 respectively. The humanized 2H7 antibody of the invention will have at least one of the CDRs in the H chain of the murine donor antibody. In one embodiment, the humanized 2H7 antibody that binds human CD20 comprises the CDRs of both the H and L chains of the donor antibody.

In a full length antibody, the humanized CD20 binding antibody of the invention will comprise a humanized V domain joined to a C domain of a human immunoglobulin. In a preferred embodiment, the H
20 chain C region is from human IgG, preferably IgG1 or IgG3. The L chain C domain is preferably from human κ chain.

Unless indicated otherwise, a humanized 2H7 antibody version herein will have the V and C domain sequences of 2H7.v16 L chain (FIG. 6, SEQ ID NO. 21) and H chain (FIG 7., SEQ ID NO. 22) except at the positions of amino acid substitutions or changes indicated in the experimental examples below.

25 The humanized CD20 binding antibodies will bind at least human CD20 and preferably bind other primate CD20 such as that of monkeys including cynomolgus and rhesus monkeys, and chimpanzees. The sequence of the cynomolgus monkey CD20 is disclosed in Example 15 and Figure 19

The biological activity of the CD20 binding antibodies and humanized CD20 binding antibodies of the invention will include at least binding of the antibody to human CD20, more preferably binding to
30 human and primate CD20 (including cynomolgus monkey, rhesus monkey, chimpanzees), with a K_d value of no higher than 1×10^{-8} , preferably a K_d value no higher than about 1×10^{-9} , even more preferably a K_d value no higher than about 1×10^{-10} , and be able to kill or deplete B cells in vitro or in vivo, preferably by at least 20% when compared to the baseline level or appropriate negative control which is not treated with such an antibody.

35 The desired level of B cell depletion will depend on the disease. For the treatment of a CD20 positive cancer, it may be desirable to maximize the depletion of the B cells which are the target of the anti-CD20 antibodies of the invention. Thus, for the treatment of a CD20 positive B cell neoplasm, it is desirable that the B cell depletion be sufficient to at least prevent progression of the disease which can be assessed by the physician of skill in the art, e.g., by monitoring tumor growth (size), proliferation of the cancerous cell
40 type, metastasis, other signs and symptoms of the particular cancer. Preferably, the B cell depletion is sufficient to prevent progression of disease for at least 2 months, more preferably 3 months, even more preferably 4 months, more preferably 5 months, even more preferably 6 or more months. In even more preferred embodiments, the B cell depletion is sufficient to increase the time in remission by at least 6 months, more preferably 9 months, more preferably one year, more preferably 2 years, more preferably 3

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 years, even more preferably 5 or more years. In a most preferred embodiment, the B cell depletion is sufficient to cure the disease. In preferred embodiments, the B cell depletion in a cancer patient is at least about 75% and more preferably, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 99% and even 100% of the baseline level before treatment.

10 For treatment of an autoimmune disease, it may be desirable to modulate the extent of B cell depletion depending on the disease and/or the severity of the condition in the individual patient, by adjusting the dosage of CD20 binding antibody. Thus, B cell depletion can but does not have to be complete. Or, total B cell depletion may be desired in initial treatment but in subsequent treatments, the dosage may be adjusted to achieve only partial depletion. In one embodiment, the B cell depletion is at least 20%, i.e., 80% or less of CD20 positive B cells remain as compared to the baseline level before treatment. In other
15 embodiments, B cell depletion is 25%, 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70% or greater. Preferably, the B cell depletion is sufficient to halt progression of the disease, more preferably to alleviate the signs and symptoms of the particular disease under treatment, even more preferably to cure the disease.

The invention also provides bispecific CD20 binding antibodies wherein one arm of the antibody has a humanized H and L chain of the humanized CD20 binding antibody of the invention, and the other arm
20 has V region binding specificity for a second antigen. In specific embodiments, the second antigen is selected from the group consisting of CD3, CD64, CD32A, CD16, NKG2D or other NK activating ligands.

In comparison with Rituxan (rituximab), v16 exhibits about 2 to 5 fold increased ADCC potency, ~3-4 fold decreased CDC than Rituxan.

25 **Antibody production**

Monoclonal antibodies

Monoclonal antibodies may be made using the hybridoma method first described by Kohler *et al.*, *Nature*, 256:495 (1975), or may be made by recombinant DNA methods (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567).

In the hybridoma method, a mouse or other appropriate host animal, such as a hamster, is
30 immunized as described above to elicit lymphocytes that produce or are capable of producing antibodies that will specifically bind to the protein used for immunization. Alternatively, lymphocytes may be immunized *in vitro*. After immunization, lymphocytes are isolated and then fused with a myeloma cell line using a suitable fusing agent, such as polyethylene glycol, to form a hybridoma cell (Goding, *Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice*, pp.59-103 (Academic Press, 1986)).

35 The hybridoma cells thus prepared are seeded and grown in a suitable culture medium which medium preferably contains one or more substances that inhibit the growth or survival of the unfused, parental myeloma cells (also referred to as fusion partner). For example, if the parental myeloma cells lack the enzyme hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HGPRT or HPRT), the selective culture medium for the hybridomas typically will include hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine (HAT
40 medium), which substances prevent the growth of HGPRT-deficient cells.

Preferred fusion partner myeloma cells are those that fuse efficiently, support stable high-level production of antibody by the selected antibody-producing cells, and are sensitive to a selective medium that selects against the unfused parental cells. Preferred myeloma cell lines are murine myeloma lines, such as those derived from MOPC-21 and MPC-11 mouse tumors available from the Salk Institute Cell Distribution

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 Center, San Diego, California USA, and SP-2 and derivatives e.g., X63-Ag8-653 cells available from the American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, Maryland USA. Human myeloma and mouse-human heteromyeloma cell lines also have been described for the production of human monoclonal antibodies (Kozbor, *J. Immunol.*, 133:3001 (1984); and Brodeur *et al.*, *Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications*, pp. 51-63 (Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1987)).

10 Culture medium in which hybridoma cells are growing is assayed for production of monoclonal antibodies directed against the antigen. Preferably, the binding specificity of monoclonal antibodies produced by hybridoma cells is determined by immunoprecipitation or by an *in vitro* binding assay, such as radioimmunoassay (RIA) or enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA).

The binding affinity of the monoclonal antibody can, for example, be determined by the Scatchard analysis described in Munson *et al.*, *Anal. Biochem.*, 107:220 (1980).

15 Once hybridoma cells that produce antibodies of the desired specificity, affinity, and/or activity are identified, the clones may be subcloned by limiting dilution procedures and grown by standard methods (Goding, *Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice*, pp.59-103 (Academic Press, 1986)). Suitable culture media for this purpose include, for example, D-MEM or RPMI-1640 medium. In addition, the hybridoma cells may be grown *in vivo* as ascites tumors in an animal e.g., by i.p. injection of the cells into mice.

The monoclonal antibodies secreted by the subclones are suitably separated from the culture medium, ascites fluid, or serum by conventional antibody purification procedures such as, for example, affinity chromatography (e.g., using protein A or protein G-Sepharose) or ion-exchange chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography, gel electrophoresis, dialysis, etc.

25 DNA encoding the monoclonal antibodies is readily isolated and sequenced using conventional procedures (e.g., by using oligonucleotide probes that are capable of binding specifically to genes encoding the heavy and light chains of murine antibodies). The hybridoma cells serve as a preferred source of such DNA. Once isolated, the DNA may be placed into expression vectors, which are then transfected into host cells such as *E. coli* cells, simian COS cells, Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells, or myeloma cells that do not otherwise produce antibody protein, to obtain the synthesis of monoclonal antibodies in the recombinant host cells. Review articles on recombinant expression in bacteria of DNA encoding the antibody include Skerra *et al.*, *Curr. Opinion in Immunol.*, 5:256-262 (1993) and Plückthun, *Immunol. Revs.*, 130:151-188 (1992).

35 In a further embodiment, monoclonal antibodies or antibody fragments can be isolated from antibody phage libraries generated using the techniques described in McCafferty *et al.*, *Nature*, 348:552-554 (1990). Clackson *et al.*, *Nature*, 352:624-628 (1991) and Marks *et al.*, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 222:581-597 (1991) describe the isolation of murine and human antibodies, respectively, using phage libraries. Subsequent publications describe the production of high affinity (nM range) human antibodies by chain shuffling (Marks *et al.*, *Bio/Technology*, 10:779-783 (1992)), as well as combinatorial infection and *in vivo* recombination as a strategy for constructing very large phage libraries (Waterhouse *et al.*, *Nuc. Acids. Res.*, 21:2265-2266 (1993)). Thus, these techniques are viable alternatives to traditional monoclonal antibody hybridoma techniques for isolation of monoclonal antibodies.

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 The DNA that encodes the antibody may be modified to produce chimeric or fusion antibody polypeptides, for example, by substituting human heavy chain and light chain constant domain (C_H and C_L) sequences for the homologous murine sequences (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; and Morrison, *et al.*, *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA*, 81:6851 (1984)), or by fusing the immunoglobulin coding sequence with all or part of the coding sequence for a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide (heterologous polypeptide). The non-

10 immunoglobulin polypeptide sequences can substitute for the constant domains of an antibody, or they are substituted for the variable domains of one antigen-combining site of an antibody to create a chimeric bivalent antibody comprising one antigen-combining site having specificity for an antigen and another antigen-combining site having specificity for a different antigen.

15 *Humanized antibodies*

Methods for humanizing non-human antibodies have been described in the art. Preferably, a humanized antibody has one or more amino acid residues introduced into it from a source which is non-human. These non-human amino acid residues are often referred to as "import" residues, which are typically taken from an "import" variable domain. Humanization can be essentially performed following the method

20 of Winter and co-workers (Jones *et al.*, *Nature*, 321:522-525 (1986); Reichmann *et al.*, *Nature*, 332:323-327 (1988); Verhoyen *et al.*, *Science*, 239:1534-1536 (1988)), by substituting hypervariable region sequences for the corresponding sequences of a human antibody. Accordingly, such "humanized" antibodies are chimeric antibodies (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567) wherein substantially less than an intact human variable domain has been substituted by the corresponding sequence from a non-human species. In practice,

25 humanized antibodies are typically human antibodies in which some hypervariable region residues and possibly some FR residues are substituted by residues from analogous sites in rodent antibodies.

The choice of human variable domains, both light and heavy, to be used in making the humanized antibodies is very important to reduce antigenicity and HAMA response (human anti-mouse antibody) when the antibody is intended for human therapeutic use. According to the so-called "best-fit" method, the

30 sequence of the variable domain of a rodent antibody is screened against the entire library of known human variable domain sequences. The human V domain sequence which is closest to that of the rodent is identified and the human framework region (FR) within it accepted for the humanized antibody (Sims *et al.*, *J. Immunol.*, 151:2296 (1993); Chothia *et al.*, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 196:901 (1987)). Another method uses a particular framework region derived from the consensus sequence of all human antibodies of a particular

35 subgroup of light or heavy chains. The same framework may be used for several different humanized antibodies (Carter *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 89:4285 (1992); Presta *et al.*, *J. Immunol.*, 151:2623 (1993)).

It is further important that antibodies be humanized with retention of high binding affinity for the antigen and other favorable biological properties. To achieve this goal, according to a preferred method,

40 humanized antibodies are prepared by a process of analysis of the parental sequences and various conceptual humanized products using three-dimensional models of the parental and humanized sequences. Three-dimensional immunoglobulin models are commonly available and are familiar to those skilled in the art. Computer programs are available which illustrate and display probable three-dimensional conformational structures of selected candidate immunoglobulin sequences. Inspection of these displays permits analysis of

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

- 5 the likely role of the residues in the functioning of the candidate immunoglobulin sequence, *i.e.*, the analysis of residues that influence the ability of the candidate immunoglobulin to bind its antigen. In this way, FR residues can be selected and combined from the recipient and import sequences so that the desired antibody characteristic, such as increased affinity for the target antigen(s), is achieved. In general, the hypervariable region residues are directly and most substantially involved in influencing antigen binding.
- 10 The humanized antibody may be an antibody fragment, such as a Fab, which is optionally conjugated with one or more cytotoxic agent(s) in order to generate an immunconjugate. Alternatively, the humanized antibody may be an full length antibody, such as an full length IgG1 antibody.

Human antibodies and phage display methodology

- 15 As an alternative to humanization, human antibodies can be generated. For example, it is now possible to produce transgenic animals (*e.g.*, mice) that are capable, upon immunization, of producing a full repertoire of human antibodies in the absence of endogenous immunoglobulin production. For example, it has been described that the homozygous deletion of the antibody heavy-chain joining region (JH) gene in chimeric and germ-line mutant mice results in complete inhibition of endogenous antibody production.
- 20 Transfer of the human germ-line immunoglobulin gene array into such germ-line mutant mice will result in the production of human antibodies upon antigen challenge. See, *e.g.*, Jakobovits *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 90:2551 (1993); Jakobovits *et al.*, *Nature*, 362:255-258 (1993); Bruggemann *et al.*, *Year in Immuno.*, 7:33 (1993); U.S. Patent Nos. 5,545,806, 5,569,825, 5,591,669 (all of GenPharm); 5,545,807; and WO 97/17852.
- 25 Alternatively, phage display technology (McCafferty *et al.*, *Nature* 348:552-553 [1990]) can be used to produce human antibodies and antibody fragments *in vitro*, from immunoglobulin variable (V) domain gene repertoires from unimmunized donors. According to this technique, antibody V domain genes are cloned in-frame into either a major or minor coat protein gene of a filamentous bacteriophage, such as M13 or fd, and displayed as functional antibody fragments on the surface of the phage particle. Because the
- 30 filamentous particle contains a single-stranded DNA copy of the phage genome, selections based on the functional properties of the antibody also result in selection of the gene encoding the antibody exhibiting those properties. Thus, the phage mimics some of the properties of the B-cell. Phage display can be performed in a variety of formats, reviewed in, *e.g.*, Johnson, Kevin S. and Chiswell, David J., *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* 3:564-571 (1993). Several sources of V-gene segments can be used for phage display. Clackson *et al.*, *Nature*, 352:624-628 (1991) isolated a diverse array of anti-oxazolone antibodies from a small random combinatorial library of V genes derived from the spleens of immunized mice. A repertoire of V genes from unimmunized human donors can be constructed and antibodies to a diverse array of antigens (including self-antigens) can be isolated essentially following the techniques described by Marks *et al.*, *J. Mol. Biol.* 222:581-597 (1991), or Griffith *et al.*, *EMBO J.* 12:725-734 (1993). See, also, U.S.
- 40 Patent Nos. 5,565,332 and 5,573,905.

As discussed above, human antibodies may also be generated by *in vitro* activated B cells (see U.S. Patents 5,567,610 and 5,229,275).

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 *Antibody fragments*

In certain circumstances there are advantages of using antibody fragments, rather than whole antibodies. The smaller size of the fragments allows for rapid clearance, and may lead to improved access to solid tumors.

10 Various techniques have been developed for the production of antibody fragments. Traditionally, these fragments were derived via proteolytic digestion of intact antibodies (see, e.g., Morimoto *et al.*, *Journal of Biochemical and Biophysical Methods* 24:107-117 (1992); and Brennan *et al.*, *Science*, 229:81 (1985)). However, these fragments can now be produced directly by recombinant host cells. Fab, Fv and ScFv antibody fragments can all be expressed in and secreted from *E. coli*, thus allowing the facile production of large amounts of these fragments. Antibody fragments can be isolated from the antibody
15 phage libraries discussed above. Alternatively, Fab'-SH fragments can be directly recovered from *E. coli* and chemically coupled to form F(ab')₂ fragments (Carter *et al.*, *Bio/Technology* 10:163-167 (1992)). According to another approach, F(ab')₂ fragments can be isolated directly from recombinant host cell culture. Fab and F(ab')₂ fragment with increased in vivo half-life comprising a salvage receptor binding epitope residues are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,869,046. Other techniques for the production of antibody
20 fragments will be apparent to the skilled practitioner. In other embodiments, the antibody of choice is a single chain Fv fragment (scFv). See WO 93/16185; U.S. Patent No. 5,571,894; and U.S. Patent No. 5,587,458. Fv and scFv are the only species with intact combining sites that are devoid of constant regions; thus, they are suitable for reduced nonspecific binding during in vivo use. scFv fusion proteins may be constructed to yield fusion of an effector protein at either the amino or the carboxy terminus of an scFv. See
25 *Antibody Engineering*, ed. Borrebaeck, supra. The antibody fragment may also be a "linear antibody", e.g., as described in U.S. Patent 5,641,870 for example. Such linear antibody fragments may be monospecific or bispecific.

30 *Bispecific antibodies*

Bispecific antibodies are antibodies that have binding specificities for at least two different epitopes. Exemplary bispecific antibodies may bind to two different epitopes of the CD20 protein. Other such antibodies may combine a CD20 binding site with a binding site for another protein. Alternatively, an anti-CD20 arm may be combined with an arm which binds to a triggering molecule on a leukocyte such as a T-cell receptor molecule (e.g. CD3), or Fc receptors for IgG (FcγR), such as FcγRI (CD64), FcγRII (CD32)
35 and FcγRIII (CD16), or NKG2D or other NK cell activating ligand, so as to focus and localize cellular defense mechanisms to the CD20-expressing cell. Bispecific antibodies may also be used to localize cytotoxic agents to cells which express CD20. These antibodies possess a CD20-binding arm and an arm which binds the cytotoxic agent (e.g. saporin, anti-interferon-α, vinca alkaloid, ricin A chain, methotrexate or radioactive isotope hapten). Bispecific antibodies can be prepared as full length antibodies or antibody
40 fragments (e.g. F(ab')₂ bispecific antibodies).

WO 96/16673 describes a bispecific anti-ErbB2/anti-FcγRIII antibody and U.S. Patent No. 5,837,234 discloses a bispecific anti-ErbB2/anti-FcγRI antibody. A bispecific anti-ErbB2/Fcα antibody is shown in WO98/02463. U.S. Patent No. 5,821,337 teaches a bispecific anti-ErbB2/anti-CD3 antibody.

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 Methods for making bispecific antibodies are known in the art. Traditional production of full
length bispecific antibodies is based on the co-expression of two immunoglobulin heavy chain-light chain
pairs, where the two chains have different specificities (Millstein *et al.*, *Nature*, 305:537-539 (1983)).
Because of the random assortment of immunoglobulin heavy and light chains, these hybridomas
(quadromas) produce a potential mixture of 10 different antibody molecules, of which only one has the
10 correct bispecific structure. Purification of the correct molecule, which is usually done by affinity
chromatography steps, is rather cumbersome, and the product yields are low. Similar procedures are
disclosed in WO 93/08829, and in Trauncker *et al.*, *EMBO J.*, 10:3655-3659 (1991).

According to a different approach, antibody variable domains with the desired binding specificities
(antibody-antigen combining sites) are fused to immunoglobulin constant domain sequences. Preferably, the
15 fusion is with an Ig heavy chain constant domain, comprising at least part of the hinge, C_H2, and C_H3
regions. It is preferred to have the first heavy-chain constant region (C_H1) containing the site necessary for
light chain bonding, present in at least one of the fusions. DNAs encoding the immunoglobulin heavy chain
fusions and, if desired, the immunoglobulin light chain, are inserted into separate expression vectors, and are
co-transfected into a suitable host cell. This provides for greater flexibility in adjusting the mutual
20 proportions of the three polypeptide fragments in embodiments when unequal ratios of the three polypeptide
chains used in the construction provide the optimum yield of the desired bispecific antibody. It is, however,
possible to insert the coding sequences for two or all three polypeptide chains into a single expression vector
when the expression of at least two polypeptide chains in equal ratios results in high yields or when the
ratios have no significant affect on the yield of the desired chain combination.

25 In a preferred embodiment of this approach, the bispecific antibodies are composed of a hybrid
immunoglobulin heavy chain with a first binding specificity in one arm, and a hybrid immunoglobulin heavy
chain-light chain pair (providing a second binding specificity) in the other arm. It was found that this
asymmetric structure facilitates the separation of the desired bispecific compound from unwanted
immunoglobulin chain combinations, as the presence of an immunoglobulin light chain in only one half of
30 the bispecific molecule provides for a facile way of separation. This approach is disclosed in WO 94/04690.
For further details of generating bispecific antibodies see, for example, Surcsch *et al.*, *Methods in
Enzymology*, 121:210 (1986).

According to another approach described in U.S. Patent No. 5,731,168, the interface between a pair
of antibody molecules can be engineered to maximize the percentage of heterodimers which are recovered
35 from recombinant cell culture. The preferred interface comprises at least a part of the C_H3 domain. In this
method, one or more small amino acid side chains from the interface of the first antibody molecule are
replaced with larger side chains (e.g. tyrosine or tryptophan). Compensatory "cavities" of identical or
similar size to the large side chain(s) are created on the interface of the second antibody molecule by
replacing large amino acid side chains with smaller ones (e.g. alanine or threonine). This provides a
40 mechanism for increasing the yield of the heterodimer over other unwanted end-products such as
homodimers.

Bispecific antibodies include cross-linked or "heteroconjugate" antibodies. For example, one of the
antibodies in the heteroconjugate can be coupled to avidin, the other to biotin. Such antibodies have, for
example, been proposed to target immune system cells to unwanted cells (U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980), and

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 for treatment of HIV infection (WO 91/00360, WO 92/200373, and EP 03089). Heteroconjugate antibodies may be made using any convenient cross-linking methods. Suitable cross-linking agents are well known in the art, and are disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980, along with a number of cross-linking techniques.

Techniques for generating bispecific antibodies from antibody fragments have also been described in the literature. For example, bispecific antibodies can be prepared using chemical linkage. Brennan *et al.*
10 *Science*, 229: 81 (1985) describe a procedure wherein intact antibodies are proteolytically cleaved to generate F(ab')₂ fragments. These fragments are reduced in the presence of the dithiol complexing agent, sodium arsenite, to stabilize vicinal dithiols and prevent intermolecular disulfide formation. The Fab' fragments generated are then converted to thionitrobenzoate (TNB) derivatives. One of the Fab'-TNB derivatives is then reconverted to the Fab'-thiol by reduction with mercaptoethylamine and is mixed with an
15 equimolar amount of the other Fab'-TNB derivative to form the bispecific antibody. The bispecific antibodies produced can be used as agents for the selective immobilization of enzymes.

Recent progress has facilitated the direct recovery of Fab'-SH fragments from *E. coli*, which can be chemically coupled to form bispecific antibodies. Shalaby *et al.*, *J. Exp. Med.*, 175: 217-225 (1992) describe the production of a fully humanized bispecific antibody F(ab')₂ molecule. Each Fab' fragment was separately
20 secreted from *E. coli* and subjected to directed chemical coupling *in vitro* to form the bispecific antibody. The bispecific antibody thus formed was able to bind to cells overexpressing the ErbB2 receptor and normal human T cells, as well as trigger the lytic activity of human cytotoxic lymphocytes against human breast tumor targets.

Various techniques for making and isolating bispecific antibody fragments directly from
25 recombinant cell culture have also been described. For example, bispecific antibodies have been produced using leucine zippers. Kostelny *et al.*, *J. Immunol.*, 148(5):1547-1553 (1992). The leucine zipper peptides from the Fos and Jun proteins were linked to the Fab' portions of two different antibodies by gene fusion. The antibody homodimers were reduced at the hinge region to form monomers and then re-oxidized to form the antibody heterodimers. This method can also be utilized for the production of antibody homodimers.
30 The "diabody" technology described by Hollinger *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 90:6444-6448 (1993) has provided an alternative mechanism for making bispecific antibody fragments. The fragments comprise a V_H connected to a V_L by a linker which is too short to allow pairing between the two domains on the same chain. Accordingly, the V_H and V_L domains of one fragment are forced to pair with the complementary V_L and V_H domains of another fragment, thereby forming two antigen-binding sites. Another strategy for
35 making bispecific antibody fragments by the use of single-chain Fv (sFv) dimers has also been reported. See Gruber *et al.*, *J. Immunol.*, 152:5368 (1994).

Antibodies with more than two valencies are contemplated. For example, trispecific antibodies can be prepared. Tutt *et al.* *J. Immunol.* 147: 60 (1991).

40 Multivalent Antibodies

A multivalent antibody may be internalized (and/or catabolized) faster than a bivalent antibody by a cell expressing an antigen to which the antibodies bind. The antibodies of the present invention can be multivalent antibodies (which are other than of the IgM class) with three or more antigen binding sites (e.g. tetravalent antibodies), which can be readily produced by recombinant expression of nucleic acid encoding

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 the polypeptide chains of the antibody. The multivalent antibody can comprise a dimerization domain and three or more antigen binding sites. The preferred dimerization domain comprises (or consists of) an Fc region or a hinge region. In this scenario, the antibody will comprise an Fc region and three or more antigen binding sites amino-terminal to the Fc region. The preferred multivalent antibody herein comprises (or consists of) three to about eight, but preferably four, antigen binding sites. The multivalent antibody

10 comprises at least one polypeptide chain (and preferably two polypeptide chains), wherein the polypeptide chain(s) comprise two or more variable domains. For instance, the polypeptide chain(s) may comprise VD1-(X1)_n-VD2-(X2)_n-Fc, wherein VD1 is a first variable domain, VD2 is a second variable domain, Fc is one polypeptide chain of an Fc region, X1 and X2 represent an amino acid or polypeptide, and n is 0 or 1. For instance, the polypeptide chain(s) may comprise: VH-CH1-flexible linker-VH-CH1-Fc region chain; or VH-CH1-VH-CH1-Fc region chain. The multivalent antibody herein preferably further comprises at least two (and preferably four) light chain variable domain polypeptides. The multivalent antibody herein may, for instance, comprise from about two to about eight light chain variable domain polypeptides. The light chain variable domain polypeptides contemplated here comprise a light chain variable domain and, optionally, further comprise a CL domain.

20

Other amino acid sequence modifications

Amino acid sequence modification(s) of the CD20 binding antibodies described herein are contemplated. For example, it may be desirable to improve the binding affinity and/or other biological properties of the antibody. Amino acid sequence variants of the anti-CD20 antibody are prepared by

25 introducing appropriate nucleotide changes into the anti-CD20 antibody nucleic acid, or by peptide synthesis. Such modifications include, for example, deletions from, and/or insertions into and/or substitutions of, residues within the amino acid sequences of the anti-CD20 antibody. Any combination of deletion, insertion, and substitution is made to arrive at the final construct, provided that the final construct possesses the desired characteristics. The amino acid changes also may alter post-translational processes of

30 the anti-CD20 antibody, such as changing the number or position of glycosylation sites.

A useful method for identification of certain residues or regions of the anti CD20 antibody that are preferred locations for mutagenesis is called "alanine scanning mutagenesis" as described by Cunningham and Wells in *Science*, 244:1081-1085 (1989). Here, a residue or group of target residues are identified (e.g., charged residues such as arg, asp, his, lys, and glu) and replaced by a neutral or negatively charged amino acid (most preferably alanine or polyalanine) to affect the interaction of the amino acids with CD20 antigen. Those amino acid locations demonstrating functional sensitivity to the substitutions then are refined by introducing further or other variants at, or for, the sites of substitution. Thus, while the site for introducing an amino acid sequence variation is predetermined, the nature of the mutation *per se* need not be predetermined. For example, to analyze the performance of a mutation at a given site, ala scanning or

35 random mutagenesis is conducted at the target codon or region and the expressed anti-CD20 antibody variants are screened for the desired activity.

40

Amino acid sequence insertions include amino- and/or carboxyl-terminal fusions ranging in length from one residue to polypeptides containing a hundred or more residues, as well as intrasequence insertions of single or multiple amino acid residues. Examples of terminal insertions include an anti-CD20 antibody

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 with an N-terminal methionyl residue or the antibody fused to a cytotoxic polypeptide. Other insertional variants of the anti-CD20 antibody molecule include the fusion to the N- or C-terminus of the anti-CD20 antibody to an enzyme (e.g. for ADEPT) or a polypeptide which increases the serum half-life of the antibody.

10 Another type of variant is an amino acid substitution variant. These variants have at least one amino acid residue in the anti-CD20 antibody molecule replaced by a different residue. The sites of greatest interest for substitutional mutagenesis include the hypervariable regions, but FR alterations are also contemplated. Conservative substitutions are shown in the Table below under the heading of "preferred substitutions". If such substitutions result in a change in biological activity, then more substantial changes, denominated "exemplary substitutions" in the Table, or as further described below in reference to amino acid

15 classes, may be introduced and the products screened.

TABLE of Amino Acid Substitutions

Original Residue	Exemplary Substitutions	Preferred Substitutions
Ala (A)	val; leu; ile	val
Arg (R)	lys; gln; asn	lys
Asn (N)	gln; his; asp; lys; arg	gln
Asp (D)	glu; asn	glu
Cys (C)	ser; ala	ser
Gln (Q)	asn; glu	asn
Glu (E)	asp; gln	asp
Gly (G)	ala	ala
His (H)	asn; gln; lys; arg	arg
Ile (I)	leu; val; met; ala; phe; norleucine	leu
Leu (L)	norleucine; ile; val; met; ala; phe	ile
Lys (K)	arg; gln; asn	arg
Met (M)	leu; phe; ile	leu
Phe (F)	leu; val; ile; ala; tyr	tyr
Pro (P)	ala	ala
Ser (S)	thr	thr
Thr (T)	ser	ser
Trp (W)	tyr; phe	tyr
Tyr (Y)	trp; phe; thr; ser	phe
Val (V)	ile; leu; met; phe; ala; norleucine	leu

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5

Substantial modifications in the biological properties of the antibody are accomplished by selecting substitutions that differ significantly in their effect on maintaining (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a sheet or helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the target site, or (c) the bulk of the side chain. Naturally occurring

10 residues are divided into groups based on common side-chain properties:

- (1) hydrophobic: norleucine, met, ala, val, leu, ile;
- (2) neutral hydrophilic: cys, ser, thr;
- (3) acidic: asp, glu;
- (4) basic: asn, gln, his, lys, arg;
- 15 (5) residues that influence chain orientation: gly, pro; and
- (6) aromatic: trp, tyr, phe.

Non-conservative substitutions will entail exchanging a member of one of these classes for another class.

20 Any cysteine residue not involved in maintaining the proper conformation of the anti-CD20 antibody also may be substituted, generally with serine, to improve the oxidative stability of the molecule and prevent aberrant crosslinking. Conversely, cysteine bond(s) may be added to the antibody to improve its stability (particularly where the antibody is an antibody fragment such as an Fv fragment).

A particularly preferred type of substitutional variant involves substituting one or more hypervariable region residues of a parent antibody (e.g. a humanized or human antibody). Generally, the

25 resulting variant(s) selected for further development will have improved biological properties relative to the parent antibody from which they are generated. A convenient way for generating such substitutional variants involves affinity maturation using phage display. Briefly, several hypervariable region sites (e.g. 6-7 sites) are mutated to generate all possible amino substitutions at each site. The antibody variants thus generated are displayed in a monovalent fashion from filamentous phage particles as fusions to the gene III

30 product of M13 packaged within each particle. The phage-displayed variants are then screened for their biological activity (e.g. binding affinity) as herein disclosed. In order to identify candidate hypervariable region sites for modification, alanine scanning mutagenesis can be performed to identify hypervariable region residues contributing significantly to antigen binding. Alternatively, or additionally, it may be beneficial to analyze a crystal structure of the antigen-antibody complex to identify contact points between

35 the antibody and human CD20. Such contact residues and neighboring residues are candidates for substitution according to the techniques elaborated herein. Once such variants are generated, the panel of variants is subjected to screening as described herein and antibodies with superior properties in one or more relevant assays may be selected for further development.

Another type of amino acid variant of the antibody alters the original glycosylation pattern of the

40 antibody. By altering is meant deleting one or more carbohydrate moieties found in the antibody, and/or adding one or more glycosylation sites that are not present in the antibody.

Glycosylation of antibodies is typically either N-linked or O-linked. N-linked refers to the attachment of the carbohydrate moiety to the side chain of an asparagine residue. The tripeptide sequences asparagine-X-serine and asparagine-X-threonine, where X is any amino acid except proline, are the

25

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 recognition sequences for enzymatic attachment of the carbohydrate moiety to the asparagine side chain. Thus, the presence of either of these tripeptide sequences in a polypeptide creates a potential glycosylation site. O-linked glycosylation refers to the attachment of one of the sugars N-acetylgalactosamine, galactose, or xylose to a hydroxyamino acid, most commonly serine or threonine, although 5-hydroxyproline or 5-hydroxylysine may also be used.

10 Addition of glycosylation sites to the antibody is conveniently accomplished by altering the amino acid sequence such that it contains one or more of the above-described tripeptide sequences (for N-linked glycosylation sites). The alteration may also be made by the addition of, or substitution by, one or more serine or threonine residues to the sequence of the original antibody (for O-linked glycosylation sites).

15 Nucleic acid molecules encoding amino acid sequence variants of the anti-CD20 antibody are prepared by a variety of methods known in the art. These methods include, but are not limited to, isolation from a natural source (in the case of naturally occurring amino acid sequence variants) or preparation by oligonucleotide-mediated (or site-directed) mutagenesis, PCR mutagenesis, and cassette mutagenesis of an earlier prepared variant or a non-variant version of the anti-CD20 antibody.

20 It may be desirable to modify the antibody of the invention with respect to effector function, *e.g.* so as to enhance antigen-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC) and/or complement dependent cytotoxicity (CDC) of the antibody. This may be achieved by introducing one or more amino acid substitutions in an Fc region of the antibody. Alternatively or additionally, cysteine residue(s) may be introduced in the Fc region, thereby allowing interchain disulfide bond formation in this region. The homodimeric antibody thus generated may have improved internalization capability and/or increased
25 complement-mediated cell killing and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). See Caron *et al.*, *J. Exp. Med.* 176:1191-1195 (1992) and Shopes, B. *J. Immunol.* 148:2918-2922 (1992). Homodimeric antibodies with enhanced anti-tumor activity may also be prepared using heterobifunctional cross-linkers as described in Wolff *et al.* *Cancer Research* 53:2560-2565 (1993). Alternatively, an antibody can be engineered which has dual Fc regions and may thereby have enhanced complement mediated lysis and
30 ADCC capabilities. See Stevenson *et al.* *Anti-Cancer Drug Design* 3:219-230 (1989).

To increase the serum half life of the antibody, one may incorporate a salvage receptor binding epitope into the antibody (especially an antibody fragment) as described in U.S. Patent 5,739,277, for example. As used herein, the term "salvage receptor binding epitope" refers to an epitope of the Fc region of an IgG molecule (*e.g.*, IgG₁, IgG₂, IgG₃, or IgG₄) that is responsible for increasing the *in vivo* serum half-life
35 of the IgG molecule.

Other antibody modifications

Other modifications of the antibody are contemplated herein. For example, the antibody may be linked to one of a variety of nonproteinaceous polymers, *e.g.*, polyethylene glycol, polypropylene glycol,
40 polyoxyalkylenes, or copolymers of polyethylene glycol and polypropylene glycol. The antibody also may be entrapped in microcapsules prepared, for example, by coacervation techniques or by interfacial polymerization (for example, hydroxymethylcellulose or gelatin-microcapsules and poly-(methylmethacrylate) microcapsules, respectively), in colloidal drug delivery systems (for example,

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

- 5 liposomes, albumin microspheres, microemulsions, nano-particles and nanocapsules), or in macroemulsions. Such techniques are disclosed in *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 16th edition, Oslo, A., Ed., (1980).

Screening for antibodies with the desired properties

- 10 Antibodies with certain biological characteristics may be selected as described in the Experimental Examples.

- The growth inhibitory effects of an anti-CD20 antibody of the invention may be assessed by methods known in the art, e.g., using cells which express CD20 either endogenously or following transfection with the CD20 gene. For example, tumor cell lines and CD20-transfected cells may be treated with an anti-CD20 monoclonal antibody of the invention at various concentrations for a few days (e.g., 2-7) days and stained with crystal violet or MTT or analyzed by some other colorimetric assay. Another method of measuring proliferation would be by comparing ³H-thymidine uptake by the cells treated in the presence or absence of an anti-CD20 antibody of the invention. After antibody treatment, the cells are harvested and the amount of radioactivity incorporated into the DNA quantitated in a scintillation counter. Appropriate positive controls include treatment of a selected cell line with a growth inhibitory antibody known to inhibit growth of that cell line.

- To select for antibodies which induce cell death, loss of membrane integrity as indicated by, e.g., propidium iodide (PI), trypan blue or 7AAD uptake may be assessed relative to control. A PI uptake assay can be performed in the absence of complement and immune effector cells. CD20-expressing tumor cells are incubated with medium alone or medium containing of the appropriate monoclonal antibody at e.g., about 10 µg/ml. The cells are incubated for a 3 day time period. Following each treatment, cells are washed and aliquoted into 35 mm strainer-capped 12 x 75 tubes (1ml per tube, 3 tubes per treatment group) for removal of cell clumps. Tubes then receive PI (10 µg/ml). Samples may be analyzed using a FACSCAN™ flow cytometer and FACSCONVERT™ CellQuest software (Becton Dickinson). Those antibodies which induce statistically significant levels of cell death as determined by PI uptake may be selected as cell death-inducing antibodies.

- To screen for antibodies which bind to an epitope on CD20 bound by an antibody of interest, a routine cross-blocking assay such as that described in *Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Ed Harlow and David Lane (1988), can be performed. This assay can be used to determine if a test antibody binds the same site or epitope as an anti-CD20 antibody of the invention. Alternatively, or additionally, epitope mapping can be performed by methods known in the art. For example, the antibody sequence can be mutagenized such as by alanine scanning, to identify contact residues. The mutant antibody is initially tested for binding with polyclonal antibody to ensure proper folding. In a different method, peptides corresponding to different regions of CD20 can be used in competition assays with the test antibodies or with a test antibody and an antibody with a characterized or known epitope.

40

Vectors, Host Cells and Recombinant Methods

The invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid encoding a humanized CD20 binding antibody, vectors and host cells comprising the nucleic acid, and recombinant techniques for the production of the antibody.

27

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 For recombinant production of the antibody, the nucleic acid encoding it is isolated and inserted into a replicable vector for further cloning (amplification of the DNA) or for expression. DNA encoding the monoclonal antibody is readily isolated and sequenced using conventional procedures (e.g., by using oligonucleotide probes that are capable of binding specifically to genes encoding the heavy and light chains of the antibody). Many vectors are available. The vector components generally include, but are not limited to, one or more of the following: a signal sequence, an origin of replication, one or more marker genes, an enhancer element, a promoter, and a transcription termination sequence.

(i) *Signal sequence component*

The CD20 binding antibody of this invention may be produced recombinantly not only directly, but also as a fusion polypeptide with a heterologous polypeptide, which is preferably a signal sequence or other polypeptide having a specific cleavage site at the N-terminus of the mature protein or polypeptide. The heterologous signal sequence selected preferably is one that is recognized and processed (i.e., cleaved by a signal peptidase) by the host cell. For prokaryotic host cells that do not recognize and process the native CD20 binding antibody signal sequence, the signal sequence is substituted by a prokaryotic signal sequence selected, for example, from the group of the alkaline phosphatase, penicillinase, lpp, or heat-stable enterotoxin II leaders. For yeast secretion the native signal sequence may be substituted by, e.g., the yeast invertase leader, α factor leader (including *Saccharomyces* and *Kluyveromyces* α -factor leaders), or acid phosphatase leader, the *C. albicans* glucoamylase leader, or the signal described in WO 90/13646. In mammalian cell expression, mammalian signal sequences as well as viral secretory leaders, for example, the herpes simplex gD signal, are available.

25 The DNA for such precursor region is ligated in reading frame to DNA encoding the CD20 binding antibody.

(ii) *Origin of replication*

Both expression and cloning vectors contain a nucleic acid sequence that enables the vector to replicate in one or more selected host cells. Generally, in cloning vectors this sequence is one that enables the vector to replicate independently of the host chromosomal DNA, and includes origins of replication or autonomously replicating sequences. Such sequences are well known for a variety of bacteria, yeast, and viruses. The origin of replication from the plasmid pBR322 is suitable for most Gram-negative bacteria, the 2 μ plasmid origin is suitable for yeast, and various viral origins (SV40, polyoma, adenovirus, VSV or BPV) are useful for cloning vectors in mammalian cells. Generally, the origin of replication component is not needed for mammalian expression vectors (the SV40 origin may typically be used only because it contains the early promoter).

(iii) *Selection gene component*

Expression and cloning vectors may contain a selection gene, also termed a selectable marker. Typical selection genes encode proteins that (a) confer resistance to antibiotics or other toxins, e.g., ampicillin, neomycin, methotrexate, or tetracycline, (b) complement auxotrophic deficiencies, or (c) supply critical nutrients not available from complex media, e.g., the gene encoding D-alanine racemase for *Bacilli*.

One example of a selection scheme utilizes a drug to arrest growth of a host cell. Those cells that are successfully transformed with a heterologous gene produce a protein conferring drug resistance and thus

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 survive the selection regimen. Examples of such dominant selection use the drugs neomycin, mycophenolic acid and hygromycin.

Another example of suitable selectable markers for mammalian cells are those that enable the identification of cells competent to take up the CD20 binding antibody nucleic acid, such as DHFR, thymidine kinase, metallothionein-I and -II, preferably primate metallothionein genes, adenosine deaminase, 10 ornithine decarboxylase, *etc.*

For example, cells transformed with the DHFR selection gene are first identified by culturing all of the transformants in a culture medium that contains methotrexate (Mtx), a competitive antagonist of DHFR. An appropriate host cell when wild-type DHFR is employed is the Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell line deficient in DHFR activity (e.g., ATCC CRL-9096).

15 Alternatively, host cells (particularly wild-type hosts that contain endogenous DHFR) transformed or co-transformed with DNA sequences encoding CD20 binding antibody, wild-type DHFR protein, and another selectable marker such as aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase (APH) can be selected by cell growth in medium containing a selection agent for the selectable marker such as an aminoglycosidic antibiotic, e.g., kanamycin, neomycin, or G418. See U.S. Patent No. 4,965,199.

20 A suitable selection gene for use in yeast is the *trp1* gene present in the yeast plasmid YRp7 (Strincomb *et al.*, *Nature*, 282:39 (1979)). The *trp1* gene provides a selection marker for a mutant strain of yeast lacking the ability to grow in tryptophan, for example, ATCC No. 44076 or PEP4-1. Jones, *Genetics*, 85:12 (1977). The presence of the *trp1* lesion in the yeast host cell genome then provides an effective environment for detecting transformation by growth in the absence of tryptophan. Similarly, *Leu2*-deficient 25 yeast strains (ATCC 20,622 or 38,626) are complemented by known plasmids bearing the *Leu2* gene.

In addition, vectors derived from the 1.6 μ m circular plasmid pKD1 can be used for transformation of *Kluyveromyces* yeasts. Alternatively, an expression system for large-scale production of recombinant calf chymosin was reported for *K. lactis*. Van den Berg, *BioTechnology*, 8:135 (1990). Stable multi-copy expression vectors for secretion of mature recombinant human serum albumin by industrial strains of 30 *Kluyveromyces* have also been disclosed. Fleer *et al.*, *BioTechnology*, 9:968-975 (1991).

(iv) *Promoter component*

Expression and cloning vectors usually contain a promoter that is recognized by the host organism and is operably linked to the nucleic acid encoding the CD20 binding antibody. Promoters suitable for use with prokaryotic hosts include the *phoA* promoter, β -lactamase and lactose promoter systems, alkaline 35 phosphatase promoter, a tryptophan (*trp*) promoter system, and hybrid promoters such as the *tac* promoter. However, other known bacterial promoters are suitable. Promoters for use in bacterial systems also will contain a Shine-Dalgarno (S.D.) sequence operably linked to the DNA encoding the CD20 binding antibody.

Promoter sequences are known for eukaryotes. Virtually all eukaryotic genes have an AT-rich region located approximately 25 to 30 bases upstream from the site where transcription is initiated. Another 40 sequence found 70 to 80 bases upstream from the start of transcription of many genes is a CNCAAT region where N may be any nucleotide. At the 3' end of most eukaryotic genes is an AATAAA sequence that may be the signal for addition of the poly A tail to the 3' end of the coding sequence. All of these sequences are suitably inserted into eukaryotic expression vectors.

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 Examples of suitable promoter sequences for use with yeast hosts include the promoters for 3-phosphoglycerate kinase or other glycolytic enzymes, such as enolase, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, hexokinase, pyruvate decarboxylase, phosphofructokinase, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, 3-phosphoglycerate mutase, pyruvate kinase, triosephosphate isomerase, phosphoglucose isomerase, and glucokinase.

10 Other yeast promoters, which are inducible promoters having the additional advantage of transcription controlled by growth conditions, are the promoter regions for alcohol dehydrogenase 2, isocytochrome C, acid phosphatase, degradative enzymes associated with nitrogen metabolism, metallothionein, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, and enzymes responsible for maltose and galactose utilization. Suitable vectors and promoters for use in yeast expression are further described in EP
15 73,657. Yeast enhancers also are advantageously used with yeast promoters.

CD20 binding antibody transcription from vectors in mammalian host cells is controlled, for example, by promoters obtained from the genomes of viruses such as polyoma virus, fowlpox virus, adenovirus (such as Adenovirus 2), bovine papilloma virus, avian sarcoma virus, cytomegalovirus, a retrovirus, hepatitis-B virus and most preferably Simian Virus 40 (SV40), from heterologous mammalian
20 promoters, e.g., the actin promoter or an immunoglobulin promoter, from heat-shock promoters, provided such promoters are compatible with the host cell systems.

The early and late promoters of the SV40 virus are conveniently obtained as an SV40 restriction fragment that also contains the SV40 viral origin of replication. The immediate early promoter of the human cytomegalovirus is conveniently obtained as a HindIII E restriction fragment. A system for expressing DNA
25 in mammalian hosts using the bovine papilloma virus as a vector is disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 4,419,446. A modification of this system is described in U.S. Patent No. 4,601,978. See also Reyes *et al.*, *Nature* 297:598-601 (1982) on expression of human β -interferon cDNA in mouse cells under the control of a thymidine kinase promoter from herpes simplex virus. Alternatively, the Rous Sarcoma Virus long terminal repeat can be used as the promoter.

30 (v) *Enhancer element component*

Transcription of a DNA encoding the CD20 binding antibody of this invention by higher eukaryotes is often increased by inserting an enhancer sequence into the vector. Many enhancer sequences are now known from mammalian genes (globin, elastase, albumin, α -fetoprotein, and insulin). Typically, however, one will use an enhancer from a eukaryotic cell virus. Examples include the SV40 enhancer on the
35 late side of the replication origin (bp 100-270), the cytomegalovirus early promoter enhancer, the polyoma enhancer on the late side of the replication origin, and adenovirus enhancers. See also Yaniv, *Nature* 297:17-18 (1982) on enhancing elements for activation of eukaryotic promoters. The enhancer may be spliced into the vector at a position 5' or 3' to the CD20 binding antibody-encoding sequence, but is preferably located at a site 5' from the promoter.

40 (vi) *Transcription termination component*

Expression vectors used in eukaryotic host cells (yeast, fungi, insect, plant, animal, human, or nucleated cells from other multicellular organisms) will also contain sequences necessary for the termination of transcription and for stabilizing the mRNA. Such sequences are commonly available from the 5' and, occasionally 3', untranslated regions of eukaryotic or viral DNAs or cDNAs. These regions contain

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 nucleotide segments transcribed as polyadenylated fragments in the untranslated portion of the mRNA encoding CD20 binding antibody. One useful transcription termination component is the bovine growth hormone polyadenylation region. See WO94/11026 and the expression vector disclosed therein.

(vii) *Selection and transformation of host cells*

Suitable host cells for cloning or expressing the DNA in the vectors herein are the prokaryote, yeast, or higher eukaryote cells described above. Suitable prokaryotes for this purpose include eubacteria, such as Gram-negative or Gram-positive organisms, for example, Enterobacteriaceae such as *Escherichia*, e.g., *E. coli*, *Enterobacter*, *Erwinia*, *Klebsiella*, *Proteus*, *Salmonella*, e.g., *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Serratia*, e.g., *Serratia marcescans*, and *Shigella*, as well as *Bacilli* such as *B. subtilis* and *B. licheniformis* (e.g., *B. licheniformis* 41P disclosed in DD 266,710 published 12 April 1989), *Pseudomonas* such as *P. aeruginosa*, and *Streptomyces*. One preferred *E. coli* cloning host is *E. coli* 294 (ATCC 31,446), although other strains such as *E. coli* B, *E. coli* X1776 (ATCC 31,537), and *E. coli* W3110 (ATCC 27,325) are suitable. These examples are illustrative rather than limiting.

Full length antibody, antibody fragments, and antibody fusion proteins can be produced in bacteria, in particular when glycosylation and Fc effector function are not needed, such as when the therapeutic antibody is conjugated to a cytotoxic agent (e.g., a toxin) and the immunconjugate by itself shows effectiveness in tumor cell destruction. Full length antibodies have greater half life in circulation. Production in *E. coli* is faster and more cost efficient. For expression of antibody fragments and polypeptides in bacteria, see, e.g., U.S. 5,648,237 (Carter et al.), U.S. 5,789,199 (Toly et al.), and U.S. 5,840,523 (Simmons et al.) which describes translation initiation region (TIR) and signal sequences for optimizing expression and secretion, these patents incorporated herein by reference. After expression, the antibody is isolated from the *E. coli* cell paste in a soluble fraction and can be purified through, e.g., a protein A or G column depending on the isotype. Final purification can be carried out similar to the process for purifying antibody expressed e.g., in CHO cells.

In addition to prokaryotes, eukaryotic microbes such as filamentous fungi or yeast are suitable cloning or expression hosts for CD20 binding antibody-encoding vectors. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, or common baker's yeast, is the most commonly used among lower eukaryotic host microorganisms. However, a number of other genera, species, and strains are commonly available and useful herein, such as *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*; *Kluyveromyces* hosts such as, e.g., *K. lactis*, *K. fragilis* (ATCC 12,424), *K. bulgaricus* (ATCC 16,045), *K. wickerhamii* (ATCC 24,178), *K. waltii* (ATCC 56,500), *K. drosophilum* (ATCC 36,906), *K. thermotolerans*, and *K. marxianus*; *yarrowia* (EP 402,226); *Pichia pastoris* (EP 183,070); *Candida*; *Trichoderma reesia* (EP 244,234); *Neurospora crassa*; *Schwanniomyces* such as *Schwanniomyces occidentalis*; and filamentous fungi such as, e.g., *Neurospora*, *Penicillium*, *Tolyposcladium*, and *Aspergillus* hosts such as *A. nidulans* and *A. niger*.

Suitable host cells for the expression of glycosylated CD20 binding antibody are derived from multicellular organisms. Examples of invertebrate cells include plant and insect cells. Numerous baculoviral strains and variants and corresponding permissive insect host cells from hosts such as *Spodoptera frugiperda* (caterpillar), *Aedes aegypti* (mosquito), *Aedes albopictus* (mosquito), *Drosophila melanogaster* (fruitfly), and *Bombyx mori* have been identified. A variety of viral strains for transfection are publicly available, e.g., the L-1 variant of *Autographa californica* NPV and the Bm-5 strain of *Bombyx mori*

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 NPV, and such viruses may be used as the virus herein according to the present invention, particularly for transfection of *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells.

Plant cell cultures of cotton, corn, potato, soybean, petunia, tomato, and tobacco can also be utilized as hosts.

10 However, interest has been greatest in vertebrate cells, and propagation of vertebrate cells in culture (tissue culture) has become a routine procedure. Examples of useful mammalian host cell lines are monkey kidney CV1 line transformed by SV40 (COS-7, ATCC CRL 1651); human embryonic kidney line (293 or 293 cells subcloned for growth in suspension culture, Graham *et al.*, *J. Gen Virol.* 36:59 (1977)); baby hamster kidney cells (BHK, ATCC CCL 10); Chinese hamster ovary cells/-DHFR (CHO, Urlaub *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 77:4216 (1980)); mouse sertoli cells (TM4, Mather, *Biol. Reprod.* 23:243-251 (1980)); monkey kidney cells (CV1 ATCC CCL 70); African green monkey kidney cells (VERO-76, ATCC CRL-1587); human cervical carcinoma cells (HEpLA, ATCC CCL 2); canine kidney cells (MDCK, ATCC CCL 34); buffalo rat liver cells (BRL 3A, ATCC CRL 1442); human lung cells (W138, ATCC CCL 75); human liver cells (Hep G2, HB 8065); mouse mammary tumor (MMT 060562, ATCC CCL51); TRI cells (Mather *et al.*, *Annals N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 383:44-68 (1982)); MRC 5 cells; FS4 cells; and a human hepatoma
15
20 line (Hep G2).

Host cells are transformed with the above-described expression or cloning vectors for CD20 binding antibody production and cultured in conventional nutrient media modified as appropriate for inducing promoters, selecting transformants, or amplifying the genes encoding the desired sequences.

(viii) *Culturing the host cells*

25 The host cells used to produce the CD20 binding antibody of this invention may be cultured in a variety of media. Commercially available media such as Ham's F10 (Sigma), Minimal Essential Medium ((MEM), (Sigma), RPMI-1640 (Sigma), and Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium ((DMEM), Sigma) are suitable for culturing the host cells. In addition, any of the media described in Ham *et al.*, *Meth. Enz.* 58:44 (1979), Barnes *et al.*, *Anal. Biochem.* 102:255 (1980), U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,767,704; 4,657,866; 4,927,762; 30 4,560,655; or 5,122,469; WO 90/03430; WO 87/00195; or U.S. Patent Re. 30,985 may be used as culture media for the host cells. Any of these media may be supplemented as necessary with hormones and/or other growth factors (such as insulin, transferrin, or epidermal growth factor), salts (such as sodium chloride, calcium, magnesium, and phosphate), buffers (such as HEPES), nucleotides (such as adenosine and thymidine), antibiotics (such as GENTAMYCIN™ drug), trace elements (defined as inorganic compounds usually present at final concentrations in the micromolar range), and glucose or an equivalent energy source. Any other necessary supplements may also be included at appropriate concentrations that would be known to those skilled in the art. The culture conditions, such as temperature, pH, and the like, are those previously used with the host cell selected for expression, and will be apparent to the ordinarily skilled artisan.

(ix) *Purification of antibody*

40 When using recombinant techniques, the antibody can be produced intracellularly, in the periplasmic space, or directly secreted into the medium. If the antibody is produced intracellularly, as a first step, the particulate debris, either host cells or lysed fragments, are removed, for example, by centrifugation or ultrafiltration. Carter *et al.*, *BioTechnology* 10:163-167 (1992) describe a procedure for isolating antibodies which are secreted to the periplasmic space of *E. coli*. Briefly, cell paste is thawed in the

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 presence of sodium acetate (pH 3.5), EDTA, and phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride (PMSF) over about 30 min. Cell debris can be removed by centrifugation. Where the antibody is secreted into the medium, supernatants from such expression systems are generally first concentrated using a commercially available protein concentration filter, for example, an Amicon or Millipore Pellicon ultrafiltration unit. A protease inhibitor such as PMSF may be included in any of the foregoing steps to inhibit proteolysis and antibiotics may be included to prevent the growth of adventitious contaminants.

The antibody composition prepared from the cells can be purified using, for example, hydroxylapatite chromatography, gel electrophoresis, dialysis, and affinity chromatography, with affinity chromatography being the preferred purification technique. The suitability of protein A as an affinity ligand depends on the species and isotype of any immunoglobulin Fc domain that is present in the antibody.

15 Protein A can be used to purify antibodies that are based on human $\gamma 1$, $\gamma 2$, or $\gamma 4$ heavy chains (Lindmark *et al.*, *J. Immunol. Meth.* 62:1-13 (1983)). Protein G is recommended for all mouse isotypes and for human $\gamma 3$ (Guss *et al.*, *EMBO J.* 5:15671575 (1986)). The matrix to which the affinity ligand is attached is most often agarose, but other matrices are available. Mechanically stable matrices such as controlled pore glass or poly(styrene-divinyl)benzene allow for faster flow rates and shorter processing times than can be achieved with agarose. Where the antibody comprises a C_H3 domain, the Bakerbond ABXTM resin (J. T. Baker, Phillipsburg, NJ) is useful for purification. Other techniques for protein purification such as fractionation on an ion-exchange column, ethanol precipitation, Reverse Phase HPLC, chromatography on silica, chromatography on heparin SEPHAROSETM chromatography on an anion or cation exchange resin (such as a polyaspartic acid column), chromatofocusing, SDS-PAGE, and ammonium sulfate precipitation are also available depending on the antibody to be recovered.

25 Following any preliminary purification step(s), the mixture comprising the antibody of interest and contaminants may be subjected to low pH hydrophobic interaction chromatography using an elution buffer at a pH between about 2.5-4.5, preferably performed at low salt concentrations (e.g., from about 0-0.25M salt).

30

Antibody conjugates

The antibody may be conjugated to a cytotoxic agent such as a toxin or a radioactive isotope. In certain embodiments, the toxin is calicheamicin, a maytansinoid, a dolastatin, auristatin E and analogs or derivatives thereof, are preferable.

35 Preferred drugs/toxins include DNA damaging agents, inhibitors of microtubule polymerization or depolymerization and antimetabolites. Preferred classes of cytotoxic agents include, for example, the enzyme inhibitors such as dihydrofolate reductase inhibitors, and thymidylate synthase inhibitors, DNA intercalators, DNA cleavers, topoisomerase inhibitors, the anthracycline family of drugs, the vinca drugs, the mitomycins, the bleomycins, the cytotoxic nucleosides, the pteridine family of drugs, diynes, the podophyllotoxins and differentiation inducers. Particularly useful members of those classes include, for example, methotrexate, methopterin, dichloromethotrexate, 5-fluorouracil, 6-mercaptopurine, cytosine arabinoside, melphalan, leucosine, leucosidine, actinomycin, daunorubicin, doxorubicin, N-(5,5-diacetoxypentyl)doxorubicin, morpholino-doxorubicin, 1-(2-chloroethyl)-1,2-dimethanesulfonyl hydrazide, N⁶-acetyl spermidine, aminopterin methopterin, esperamicin, mitomycin C, mitomycin A, actinomycin,

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 bleomycin, carminomycin, aminopterin, tallysomycin, podophyllotoxin and podophyllotoxin derivatives
such as etoposide or etoposide phosphate, vinblastine, vincristine, vindesine, taxol, taxotere, retinoic acid,
butyric acid, N⁸-acetyl spermidine, camptothecin, calicheamicin, bryostatins, cephalostatins, ansamitocin,
actosin, maytansinoids such as DM-1, maytansine, maytansinol, N-desmethyl-4,5-desepoxymaytansinol, C-
10 19-dechloromaytansinol, C-20-hydroxymaytansinol, C-20-demethoxymaytansinol, C-9-SH maytansinol, C-
14-alkoxymethylmaytansinol, C-14-hydroxy or acetyloxymethylmaytansinol, C-15-
hydroxy/acetyloxymaytansinol, C-15-methoxymaytansinol, C-18-N-demethylmaytansinol and 4,5-
dcoxymaytansinol, auristatins such as auristatin E, M, PHE and PE; dolostatins such as dolostatin A,
dolostatin B, dolostatin C, dolostatin D, dolostatin E (20-epi and 11-epi), dolostatin G, dolostatin H,
dolostatin I, dolostatin 1, dolostatin 2, dolostatin 3, dolostatin 4, dolostatin 5, dolostatin 6, dolostatin 7,
15 dolostatin 8, dolostatin 9, dolostatin 10, deo-dolostatin 10, dolostatin 11, dolostatin 12, dolostatin 13,
dolostatin 14, dolostatin 15, dolostatin 16, dolostatin 17, and dolostatin 18; cephalostatins such as
cephalostatin 1, cephalostatin 2, cephalostatin 3, cephalostatin 4, cephalostatin 5, cephalostatin 6,
cephalostatin 7, 25'-epi-cephalostatin 7, 20-epi-cephalostatin 7, cephalostatin 8, cephalostatin 9,
cephalostatin 10, cephalostatin 11, cephalostatin 12, cephalostatin 13, cephalostatin 14, cephalostatin
20 15, cephalostatin 16, cephalostatin 17, cephalostatin 18, and cephalostatin 19.

Maytansinoids are mitototic inhibitors which act by inhibiting tubulin polymerization. Maytansine
was first isolated from the east African shrub *Maytenus serrata* (U.S. Patent No. 3,896,111). Subsequently,
it was discovered that certain microbes also produce maytansinoids, such as maytansinol and C-3
maytansinol esters (U.S. Patent No. 4,151,042). Synthetic maytansinol and derivatives and analogues
25 thereof are disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,137,230; 4,248,870; 4,256,746; 4,260,608;
4,265,814; 4,294,757; 4,307,016; 4,308,268; 4,308,269; 4,309,428; 4,313,946; 4,315,929; 4,317,821;
4,322,348; 4,331,598; 4,361,650; 4,364,866; 4,424,219; 4,450,254; 4,362,663; and 4,371,533, the
disclosures of which are hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

Maytansine and maytansinoids have been conjugated to antibodies specifically binding to tumor
30 cell antigens. Immunoconjugates containing maytansinoids and their therapeutic use are disclosed, for
example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,208,020, 5,416,064 and European Patent EP 0 425 235 B1, the disclosures of
which are hereby expressly incorporated by reference. Liu *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 93:8618-8623
(1996) described immunoconjugates comprising a maytansinoid designated DM1 linked to the monoclonal
antibody C242 directed against human colorectal cancer. The conjugate was found to be highly cytotoxic
35 towards cultured colon cancer cells, and showed antitumor activity in an *in vivo* tumor growth assay. Chari
et al. *Cancer Research* 52:127-131 (1992) describe immunoconjugates in which a maytansinoid was
conjugated via a disulfide linker to the murine antibody A7 binding to an antigen on human colon cancer cell
lines, or to another murine monoclonal antibody TA.1 that binds the HER-2/*neu* oncogene.

There are many linking groups known in the art for making antibody-maytansinoid conjugates,
40 including, for example, those disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,208,020 or EP Patent 0 425 235 B1, and Chari
et al. *Cancer Research* 52: 127-131 (1992). The linking groups include disulfide groups, thioether groups,
acid labile groups, photolabile groups, peptidase labile groups, or esterase labile groups, as disclosed in the
above-identified patents, disulfide and thioether groups being preferred.

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 Conjugates of the antibody and maytansinoid may be made using a variety of bifunctional protein
coupling agents such as N-succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridyldithio) propionate (SPDP), succinimidyl-4-(N-
malcimidomethyl) cyclohexane-1-carboxylate, iminothiolane (IT), bifunctional derivatives of imidoesters
(such as dimethyl adipimidate HCL), active esters (such as disuccinimidyl subcrate), aldehydes (such as
10 glutarealdehyde), bis-azido compounds (such as bis (p-azidobenzoyl) hexanediamine), bis-diazonium
derivatives (such as bis-(p-diazoniumbenzoyl)-ethylenediamine), diisocyanates (such as toluene 2,6-
diisocyanate), and bis-active fluorine compounds (such as 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene). Particularly
preferred coupling agents include N-succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridyldithio) propionate (SPDP) (Carlsson *et al.*,
Biochem. J. 173:723-737 [1978]) and N-succinimidyl-4-(2-pyridylthio)pentanoate (SPP) to provide for a
disulfide linkage.

15 The linker may be attached to the maytansinoid molecule at various positions, depending on the
type of the link. For example, an ester linkage may be formed by reaction with a hydroxyl group using
conventional coupling techniques. The reaction may occur at the C-3 position having a hydroxyl group, the
C-14 position modified with hydroxymethyl, the C-15 position modified with a hydroxyl group, and the C-
20 position having a hydroxyl group. In a preferred embodiment, the linkage is formed at the C-3 position
of maytansinol or a maytansinol analogue.

Calicheamicin

Another immunoconjugate of interest comprises an CD20 binding antibody conjugated to one or
more calicheamicin molecules. The calicheamicin family of antibiotics are capable of producing double-
25 stranded DNA breaks at sub-picomolar concentrations. For the preparation of conjugates of the
calicheamicin family, see U.S. patents 5,712,374, 5,714,586, 5,739,116, 5,767,285, 5,770,701, 5,770,710,
5,773,001, 5,877,296 (all to American Cyanamid Company). Structural analogues of calicheamicin which
may be used include, but are not limited to, γ_1^1 , α_2^1 , α_3^1 , N-acetyl- γ_1^1 , PSAG and θ^1 (Hinman *et al. Cancer*
Research 53: 3336-3342 (1993), Lode *et al. Cancer Research* 58: 2925-2928 (1998) and the aforementioned
30 U.S. patents to American Cyanamid). Another anti-tumor drug that the antibody can be conjugated is QFA
which is an antifolate. Both calicheamicin and QFA have intracellular sites of action and do not readily
cross the plasma membrane. Therefore, cellular uptake of these agents through antibody mediated
internalization greatly enhances their cytotoxic effects.

Radioactive isotopes

35 For selective destruction of the tumor, the antibody may comprise a highly radioactive atom. A
variety of radioactive isotopes are available for the production of radioconjugated anti-CD20 antibodies.
Examples include At²¹¹, I¹³¹, I¹²⁵, Y⁹⁰, Re¹⁸⁶, Re¹⁸⁸, Sm¹⁵³, Bi²¹², P³², Pb²¹² and radioactive isotopes of Lu.
When the conjugate is used for diagnosis, it may comprise a radioactive atom for scintigraphic studies, for
40 example tc^{99m} or I¹²³, or a spin label for nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) imaging (also known as
magnetic resonance imaging, mri), such as iodine-123 again, iodine-131, indium-111, fluorine-19, carbon-
13, nitrogen-15, oxygen-17, gadolinium, manganese or iron.

The radio- or other labels may be incorporated in the conjugate in known ways. For example, the
peptide may be biosynthesized or may be synthesized by chemical amino acid synthesis using suitable amino

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

- 5 acid precursors involving, for example, fluorine-19 in place of hydrogen. Labels such as ^{99m}Tc or ^{123}I , ^{186}Re , ^{188}Re and ^{111}In can be attached via a cysteine residue in the peptide. Yttrium-90 can be attached via a lysine residue. The IODOGEN method (Fraker et al (1978) *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 80: 49-57 can be used to incorporate iodine-123. "Monoclonal Antibodies in Immunoscintigraphy" (Chatal, CRC Press 1989) describes other methods in detail.
- 10 Conjugates of the antibody and cytotoxic agent may be made using a variety of bifunctional protein coupling agents such as N-succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridylidithio) propionate (SPDP), succinimidyl-4-(N-maleimidomethyl) cyclohexane-1-carboxylate, iminothiolane (IT), bifunctional derivatives of imidoesters (such as dimethyl adipimidate HCL), active esters (such as disuccinimidyl suberate), aldehydes (such as glutaraldehyde), bis-azido compounds (such as bis (p-azidobenzoyl) hexanediamine), bis-diazonium
- 15 derivatives (such as bis-(p-diazoniumbenzoyl)-ethylenediamine), diisocyanates (such as tolyene 2,6-diisocyanate), and bis-active fluorine compounds (such as 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene). For example, a ricin immunotoxin can be prepared as described in Vitetta *et al. Science* 238: 1098 (1987). Carbon-14-labeled 1-isothiocyanatobenzyl-3-methyl-diethylene triamine-pentaacetic acid (MX-DTPA) is an exemplary chelating agent for conjugation of radionucleotide to the antibody. See WO94/11026. The linker may be a
- 20 "cleavable linker" facilitating release of the cytotoxic drug in the cell. For example, an acid-labile linker, peptidase-sensitive linker, photolabile linker, dimethyl linker or disulfide-containing linker (Chari *et al. Cancer Research* 52: 127-131 (1992); U.S. Patent No. 5,208,020) may be used.

Therapeutic Uses of the CD20 binding Antibodies

- 25 The CD20 binding antibodies of the invention are useful to treat a number of malignant and non-malignant diseases including autoimmune diseases and related conditions, and CD20 positive cancers including B cell lymphomas and leukemias. Stem cells (B-cell progenitors) in bone marrow lack the CD20 antigen, allowing healthy B-cells to regenerate after treatment and return to normal levels within several months.
- 30 Autoimmune diseases or autoimmune related conditions include arthritis (rheumatoid arthritis, juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis, psoriatic arthritis), psoriasis, dermatitis including atopic dermatitis; chronic autoimmune urticaria, polymyositis/dermatomyositis, toxic epidermal necrolysis, systemic scleroderma and sclerosis, responses associated with inflammatory bowel disease (IBD) (Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis), respiratory distress syndrome, adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS),
- 35 meningitis, allergic rhinitis, encephalitis, uveitis, colitis, glomerulonephritis, allergic conditions, eczema, asthma, conditions involving infiltration of T cells and chronic inflammatory responses, atherosclerosis, autoimmune myocarditis, leukocyte adhesion deficiency, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), lupus (including nephritis, non-renal, discoid, alopecia), juvenile onset diabetes, multiple sclerosis, allergic encephalomyelitis, immune responses associated with acute and delayed hypersensitivity mediated by
- 40 cytokines and T-lymphocytes, tuberculosis, sarcoidosis, granulomatosis including Wegener's granulomatosis, agranulocytosis, vasculitis (including ANCA), aplastic anemia, Coombs positive anemia, Diamond Blackfan anemia, immune hemolytic anemia including autoimmune hemolytic anemia (AIHA), pernicious anemia, pure red cell aplasia (PRCA), Factor VIII deficiency, hemophilia A, autoimmune neutropenia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, diseases involving leukocyte diapedesis, CNS inflammatory

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 disorders, multiple organ injury syndrome, myasthenia gravis, antigen-antibody complex mediated diseases, anti-glomerular basement membrane disease, anti-phospholipid antibody syndrome, allergic neuritis, Bechet disease, Castleman's syndrome, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Lambert-Eaton Myasthenic Syndrome, Reynaud's syndrome, Sjorgen's syndrome, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, solid organ transplant rejection (including pretreatment for high panel reactive antibody titers, IgA deposit in tissues, etc), graft versus host disease
 10 (GVHD), pemphigoid bullous, pemphigus (all including vulgaris, foliaceus), autoimmune polyendocrinopathies, Reiter's disease, stiff-man syndrome, giant cell arteritis, immune complex nephritis, IgA nephropathy, IgM polyneuropathies or IgM mediated neuropathy, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP), thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP), autoimmune thrombocytopenia, autoimmune disease of the testis and ovary including autoimmune orchitis and oophoritis, primary hypothyroidism; autoimmune
 15 endocrine diseases including autoimmune thyroiditis, chronic thyroiditis (Hashimoto's Thyroiditis), subacute thyroiditis, idiopathic hypothyroidism. Addison's disease, Grave's disease, autoimmune polyglandular syndromes (or polyglandular endocrinopathy syndromes), Type I diabetes also referred to as insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus (IDDM) and Sheehan's syndrome; autoimmune hepatitis, Lymphoid interstitial pneumonitis (LIP), bronchiolitis obliterans (non-transplant) vs NSIP, Guillain-Barre' Syndrome, Large
 20 Vessel Vasculitis (including Polymyalgia Rheumatica and Giant Cell (Takayasu's) Arteritis), Medium Vessel Vasculitis (including Kawasaki's Disease and Polyarteritis Nodosa), ankylosing spondylitis, Berger's Disease (IgA nephropathy), Rapidly Progressive Glomerulonephritis, Primary biliary cirrhosis, Celiac sprue (gluten enteropathy), Cryoglobulinemia, ALS, coronary artery disease.

CD20 positive cancers are those comprising abnormal proliferation of cells that express CD20 on
 25 the cell surface. The CD20 positive B cell neoplasms include CD20-positive Hodgkin's disease including lymphocyte predominant Hodgkin's disease (LPHD); non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (NHL); follicular center cell (FCC) lymphomas; acute lymphocytic leukemia (ALL); chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL); Hairy cell leukemia. The non-Hodgkins lymphoma include low grade/follicular non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (NHL), small lymphocytic lymphoma (SLL), intermediate grade/follicular NHL, intermediate grade diffuse NHL,
 30 high grade immunoblastic NHL, high grade lymphoblastic NHL, high grade small non-cleaved cell NHL, bulky disease NHL, plasmacytoid lymphocytic lymphoma, mantle cell lymphoma, AIDS-related lymphoma and Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia. Treatment of relapses of these cancers are also contemplated. LPHD is a type of Hodgkin's disease that tends to relapse frequently despite radiation or chemotherapy treatment and is characterized by CD20-positive malignant cells. CLL is one of four major types of
 35 leukemia. A cancer of mature B-cells called lymphocytes, CLL is manifested by progressive accumulation of cells in blood, bone marrow and lymphatic tissues.

In specific embodiments, the humanized CD20 binding antibodies and functional fragments thereof are used to treat non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (NHL), lymphocyte predominant Hodgkin's disease (LPHD), small lymphocytic lymphoma (SLL), chronic lymphocytic leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis and juvenile
 40 rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) including lupus nephritis, Wegener's disease, inflammatory bowel disease, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP), thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP), autoimmune thrombocytopenia, multiple sclerosis, psoriasis, IgA nephropathy, IgM polyneuropathies, myasthenia gravis, vasculitis, diabetes mellitus, Reynaud's syndrome, Sjorgen's syndrome and glomerulonephritis.

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 The humanized CD20 binding antibodies or functional fragments thereof are useful as a single-agent treatment in, e.g., for relapsed or refractory low-grade or follicular, CD20-positive, B-cell NHL, or can be administered to patients in conjunction with other drugs in a multi drug regimen.

Indolent lymphoma is a slow-growing, incurable disease in which the average patient survives between six and 10 years following numerous periods of remission and relapse. In one embodiment, the
10 humanized CD20 binding antibodies or functional fragments thereof are used to treat indolent NHL.

The parameters for assessing efficacy or success of treatment of the neoplasm will be known to the physician of skill in the appropriate disease. Generally, the physician of skill will look for reduction in the signs and symptoms of the specific disease. Parameters can include median time to disease progression, time in remission, stable disease.

15 The following references describe lymphomas and CLL, their diagnoses, treatment and standard medical procedures for measuring treatment efficacy. Cancello GP, Lister, TA, Sklar JL: *The Lymphomas*. W.B.Saunders Company, Philadelphia, 1998; van Besien K and Cabanillas, I: *Clinical Manifestations, Staging and Treatment of Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma*, Chap. 70, pp 1293-1338, in: *Hematology, Basic Principles and Practice*, 3rd ed. Hoffman et al. (editors). Churchill Livingstone, Philadelphia, 2000; and Rai,
20 K and Patel, D: *Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia*, Chap. 72, pp 1350-1362, in: *Hematology, Basic Principles and Practice*, 3rd ed. Hoffman et al. (editors). Churchill Livingstone, Philadelphia, 2000.

The parameters for assessing efficacy or success of treatment of an autoimmune or autoimmune related disease will be known to the physician of skill in the appropriate disease. Generally, the physician of skill will look for reduction in the signs and symptoms of the specific disease. The following are by way of
25 examples.

In one embodiment, the antibodies of the invention are useful to treat rheumatoid arthritis. RA is characterized by inflammation of multiple joints, cartilage loss and bone erosion that leads to joint destruction and ultimately reduced joint function. Additionally, since RA is a systemic disease, it can have effects in other tissues such as the lungs, eyes and bone marrow. Fewer than 50 percent of patients who
30 have had RA for more than 10 years can continue to work or function normally on a day-to-day basis.

The antibodies can be used as first-line therapy in patients with early RA (i.e., methotrexate (MTX) naive) and as monotherapy, or in combination with, e.g., MTX or cyclophosphamide. Or, the antibodies can be used in treatment as second-line therapy for patients who were DMARD and/or MTX refractory, and as monotherapy or in combination with, e.g., MTX. The humanized CD20 binding antibodies are useful to
35 prevent and control joint damage, delay structural damage, decrease pain associated with inflammation in RA, and generally reduce the signs and symptoms in moderate to severe RA. The RA patient can be treated with the humanized CD20 antibody prior to, after or together with treatment with other drugs used in treating RA (see combination therapy below). In one embodiment, patients who had previously failed disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs and/or had an inadequate response to methotrexate alone are treated
40 with a humanized CD20 binding antibody of the invention. In one embodiment of this treatment, the patients are in a 17-day treatment regimen receiving humanized CD20 binding antibody alone (1g iv infusions on days 1 and 15); CD20 binding antibody plus cyclophosphamide (750mg iv infusion days 3 and 17); or CD20 binding antibody plus methotrexate.

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 One method of evaluating treatment efficacy in RA is based on American College of Rheumatology (ACR) criteria, which measures the percentage of improvement in tender and swollen joints, among other things. The RA patient can be scored at for example, ACR 20 (20 percent improvement) compared with no antibody treatment (e.g., baseline before treatment) or treatment with placebo. Other ways of evaluating the efficacy of antibody treatment include X-ray scoring such as the Sharp X-ray score used to score structural
10 damage such as bone erosion and joint space narrowing. Patients can also be evaluated for the prevention of or improvement in disability based on Health Assessment Questionnaire [HAQ] score, AIMS score, SF-36 at time periods during or after treatment. The ACR 20 criteria may include 20% improvement in both tender (painful) joint count and swollen joint count plus a 20% improvement in at least 3 of 5 additional measures:

- 15 1. patient's pain assessment by visual analog scale (VAS),
- 2. patient's global assessment of disease activity (VAS),
- 3. physician's global assessment of disease activity (VAS),
- 4. patient's self-assessed disability measured by the Health Assessment Questionnaire, and
- 20 5. acute phase reactants, CRP or ESR.

20 The ACR 50 and 70 are defined analogously. Preferably, the patient is administered an amount of a CD20 binding antibody of the invention effective to achieve at least a score of ACR 20, preferably at least ACR 30, more preferably at least ACR50, even more preferably at least ACR70, most preferably at least ACR 75 and higher.

25 Psoriatic arthritis has unique and distinct radiographic features. For psoriatic arthritis, joint erosion and joint space narrowing can be evaluated by the Sharp score as well. The humanized CD20 binding antibodies of the invention can be used to prevent the joint damage as well as reduce disease signs and symptoms of the disorder.

30 Yet another aspect of the invention is a method of treating Lupus or SLE by administering to the patient suffering from SLE, a therapeutically effective amount of a humanized CD20 binding antibody of the invention. SLEDAI scores provide a numerical quantitation of disease activity. The SLEDAI is a weighted index of 24 clinical and laboratory parameters known to correlate with disease activity, with a numerical range of 0-103, see Bryan Gescuk & John Davis, "Novel therapeutic agent for systemic lupus erythematosus" in Current Opinion in Rheumatology 2002, 14:515-521. Antibodies to double-stranded DNA
35 are believed to cause renal flares and other manifestations of lupus. Patients undergoing antibody treatment can be monitored for time to renal flare, which is defined as a significant, reproducible increase in serum creatinine, urine protein or blood in the urine. Alternatively or in addition, patients can be monitored for levels of antinuclear antibodies and antibodies to double-stranded DNA. Treatments for SLE include high-dose corticosteroids and/or cyclophosphamide (HDCC).

40 Spondyloarthropathies are a group of disorders of the joints, including ankylosing spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis and Crohn's disease. Treatment success can be determined by validated patient and physician global assessment measuring tools.

45 Various medications are used to treat psoriasis; treatment differs directly in relation to disease severity. Patients with a more mild form of psoriasis typically utilize topical treatments, such as topical steroids, anthralin, calcipotriene, clobetasol, and tazarotene, to manage the disease while patients with moderate and severe psoriasis are more likely to employ systemic (methotrexate, retinoids, cyclosporine,

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 PUVA and UVB) therapies. Tars are also used. Those therapies have a combination of safety concerns, time consuming regimens, or inconvenient processes of treatment. Furthermore, some require expensive equipment and dedicated space in the office setting. Systemic medications can produce serious side effects, including hypertension, hyperlipidemia, bone marrow suppression, liver disease, kidney disease and gastrointestinal upset. Also, the use of phototherapy can increase the incidence of skin cancers. In addition
10 to the inconvenience and discomfort associated with the use of topical therapies, phototherapy and systemic treatments require cycling patients on and off therapy and monitoring lifetime exposure due to their side effects.

Treatment efficacy for psoriasis is assessed by monitoring changes in clinical signs and symptoms of the disease including Physician's Global Assessment (PGA) changes and Psoriasis Area and Severity
15 Index (PASI) scores, Psoriasis Symptom Assessment (PSA), compared with the baseline condition. The patient can be measured periodically throughout treatment on the Visual analog scale used to indicate the degree of itching experienced at specific time points.

Patients may experience an infusion reaction or infusion-related symptoms with their first infusion of a therapeutic antibody. These symptoms vary in severity and generally are reversible with medical
20 intervention. These symptoms include but are not limited to, flu-like fever, chills/rigors, nausea, urticaria, headache, bronchospasm, angioedema. It would be desirable for the disease treatment methods of the present invention to minimize infusion reactions. Thus, another aspect of the invention is a method of treating the diseases disclosed by administering a humanized CD20 binding antibody wherein the antibody has reduced or no complement dependent cytotoxicity and results in reduced infusion related symptoms as
25 compared to treatment with Rituxan®. In one embodiment, the humanized CD20 binding antibody is 2H7.v116.

Dosage

Depending on the indication to be treated and factors relevant to the dosing that a physician of skill
30 in the field would be familiar with, the antibodies of the invention will be administered at a dosage that is efficacious for the treatment of that indication while minimizing toxicity and side effects. For the treatment of a CD20 positive cancer or an autoimmune disease, the therapeutically effective dosage will be in the range of about 250mg/m² to about 400 mg/m² or 500 mg/m², preferably about 250-375mg/m². In one embodiment, the dosage range is 275-375 mg/m². In one embodiment of the treatment of a CD20 positive B
35 cell neoplasm, the antibody is administered at a range of 300-375 mg/m². For the treatment of patients suffering from B-cell lymphoma such as non-Hodgkins lymphoma, in a specific embodiment, the anti-CD20 antibodies and humanized anti-CD20 antibodies of the invention will be administered to a human patient at a dosage of 10mg/kg or 375mg/m². For treating NHL, one dosing regimen would be to administer one dose of the antibody composition a dosage of 10mg/kg in the first week of treatment, followed by a 2 week interval,
40 then a second dose of the same amount of antibody is administered. Generally, NHL patients receive such treatment once during a year but upon recurrence of the lymphoma, such treatment can be repeated. In another dosing regimen, patients treated with low-grade NHL receive four weeks of a version of humanized 2H7, preferably v16 (375 mg/m² weekly) followed at week five by three additional courses of the antibody plus standard CHOP (cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, vincristine and prednisone) or CVP

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 (cyclophosphamide, vincristine, prednisone) chemotherapy, which was given every three weeks for three cycles.

For treating rheumatoid arthritis, in one embodiment, the dosage range for the humanized antibody is 125mg/m² (equivalent to about 200mg/dose) to 600mg/m², given in two doses, e.g., the first dose of 200mg is administered on day one followed by a second dose of 200mg on day 15. In different
10 embodiments, the dosage is 250mg/dose, 275mg, 300mg, 325mg, 350mg, 375mg, 400mg, 425mg, 450mg, 475mg, 500mg, 525mg, 550mg, 575mg, 600mg.

In treating disease, the CD20 binding antibodies of the invention can be administered to the patient chronically or intermittently, as determined by the physician of skill in the disease.

A patient administered a drug by intravenous infusion or subcutaneously may experience adverse
15 events such as fever, chills, burning sensation, asthenia and headache. To alleviate or minimize such adverse events, the patient may receive an initial conditioning dose(s) of the antibody followed by a therapeutic dose. The conditioning dose(s) will be lower than the therapeutic dose to condition the patient to tolerate higher dosages.

20 *Route of administration*

The CD20 binding antibodies are administered to a human patient in accord with known methods, such as by intravenous administration, e.g., as a bolus or by continuous infusion over a period of time, by subcutaneous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intracerebrospinal, intra-articular, intrasynovial, intrathecal, or
25 inhalation routes, generally by intravenous or subcutaneous administration.

In one embodiment, the humanized 2H7 antibody is administered by intravenous infusion with 0.9% sodium chloride solution as an infusion vehicle.

Combination Therapy

In treating the B cell neoplasms described above, the patient can be treated with the CD20 binding
30 antibodies of the present invention in conjunction with one or more therapeutic agents such as a chemotherapeutic agent in a multidrug regimen. The CD20 binding antibody can be administered concurrently, sequentially, or alternating with the chemotherapeutic agent, or after non-responsiveness with other therapy. Standard chemotherapy for lymphoma treatment may include cyclophosphamide, cytarabine, melphalan and mitoxantrone plus melphalan. CHOP is one of the most common chemotherapy regimens
35 for treating Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. The following are the drugs used in the CHOP regimen: cyclophosphamide (brand names cytoxan, neosar); adriamycin (doxorubicin / hydroxydoxorubicin); vincristine (Oncovin); and prednisolone (sometimes called Deltasone or Orasone). In particular
embodiments, the CD20 binding antibody is administered to a patient in need thereof in combination with
40 one or more of the following chemotherapeutic agents of doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide, vincristine and prednisolone. In a specific embodiment, a patient suffering from a lymphoma (such as a non-Hodgkin's lymphoma) is treated with an anti-CD20 antibody of the present invention in conjunction with CHOP (cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, vincristine and prednisone) therapy. In another embodiment, the cancer patient can be treated with a humanized CD20 binding antibody of the invention in combination with CVP (cyclophosphamide, vincristine, and prednisone) chemotherapy. In a specific embodiment, the patient

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 suffering from CD20-positive NHL is treated with humanized 2H7.v16 in conjunction with CVP. In a specific embodiment of the treatment of CLL, the CD20 binding antibody is administered in conjunction with chemotherapy with one or both of fludarabine and cytoxan.

In treating the autoimmune diseases or autoimmune related conditions described above, the patient can be treated with the CD20 binding antibodies of the present invention in conjunction with a second
10 therapeutic agent, such as an immunosuppressive agent, such as in a multi drug regimen. The CD20 binding antibody can be administered concurrently, sequentially or alternating with the immunosuppressive agent or upon non-responsiveness with other therapy. The immunosuppressive agent can be administered at the same or lesser dosages than as set forth in the art. The preferred adjunct immunosuppressive agent will depend on many factors, including the type of disorder being treated as well as the patient's history.

15 "Immunosuppressive agent" as used herein for adjunct therapy refers to substances that act to suppress or mask the immune system of a patient. Such agents would include substances that suppress cytokine production, down regulate or suppress self-antigen expression, or mask the MHC antigens. Examples of such agents include steroids such as glucocorticosteroids, e.g., prednisone, methylprednisolone, and dexamethasone; 2-amino-6-aryl-5-substituted pyrimidines (see U.S. Pat. No. 4,665,077), azathioprine
20 (or cyclophosphamide, if there is an adverse reaction to azathioprine); bromocryptine; glutaraldehyde (which masks the MHC antigens, as described in U.S. Pat. No. 4,120,649); anti-idiotypic antibodies for MHC antigens and MHC fragments; cyclosporin A; cytokine or cytokine receptor antagonists including anti-interferon- γ , - β , or - α antibodies; anti-tumor necrosis factor- α antibodies; anti-tumor necrosis factor- β antibodies; anti-interleukin-2 antibodies and anti-IL-2 receptor antibodies; anti-L3T4 antibodies;
25 heterologous anti-lymphocyte globulin; pan-T antibodies, preferably anti-CD3 or anti-CD4/CD4a antibodies; soluble peptide containing a LFA-3 binding domain (WO 90/08187 published 7/26/90); streptokinase; TGF- β ; streptodornase; RNA or DNA from the host; FK506; RS-61443; dioxyspergualin; rapamycin; T-cell receptor (U.S. Pat. No. 5,114,721); T-cell receptor fragments (Offner *et al.*, *Science* 251:430-432 (1991); WO 90/11294; and WO 91/01133); and T cell receptor antibodies (EP 340,109) such as
30 T10B9.

For the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, the patient can be treated with a CD20 antibody of the invention in conjunction with any one or more of the following drugs: DMARDS (disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs (e.g., methotrexate), NSAID or NSAID (non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs), HUMIRA™ (adalimumab; Abbott Laboratories), ARAVA® (leflunomide), REMICADE® (infliximab;
35 Centocor Inc., of Malvern, Pa), ENBREL (etanercept; Immunex, WA), COX-2 inhibitors. DMARDS commonly used in RA are hydroxychloroquine, sulfasalazine, methotrexate, leflunomide, etanercept, infliximab, azathioprine, D-penicillamine, Gold (oral), Gold (intramuscular), minocycline, cyclosporine, Staphylococcal protein A immunoadsorption. Adalimumab is a human monoclonal antibody that binds to TNF α . Infliximab is a chimeric monoclonal antibody that binds to TNF α . Etanercept is an
40 "immunoadhesin" fusion protein consisting of the extracellular ligand binding portion of the human 75 kD (p75) tumor necrosis factor receptor (TNFR) linked to the Fc portion of a human IgG1. For conventional treatment of RA, see, e.g., "Guidelines for the management of rheumatoid arthritis" *Arthritis & Rheumatism* 46(2): 328-346 (February, 2002). In a specific embodiment, the RA patient is treated with a CD20 antibody

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 of the invention in conjunction with methotrexate (MTX). An exemplary dosage of MTX is about 7.5–25 mg/kg/wk. MTX can be administered orally and subcutaneously.

For the treatment of ankylosing spondylitis, psoriatic arthritis and Crohn's disease, the patient can be treated with a CD20 binding antibody of the invention in conjunction with, for example, Remicade® (infliximab; from Centocor Inc., of Malvern, Pa.), LNBREL (etanercept; Immunex, WA).

10 Treatments for SLE include high-dose corticosteroids and/or cyclophosphamide (HDCC).

For the treatment of psoriasis, patients can be administered a CD20 binding antibody in conjunction with topical treatments, such as topical steroids, anthralin, calcipotriene, clobetasol, and tazarotene, or with methotrexate, retinoids, cyclosporine, PUVA and UVB therapies. In one embodiment, the psoriasis patient is treated with the CD20 binding antibody sequentially or concurrently with cyclosporine.

15

Pharmaceutical Formulations

Therapeutic formulations of the CD20-binding antibodies used in accordance with the present invention are prepared for storage by mixing an antibody having the desired degree of purity with optional pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, excipients or stabilizers (*Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences* 16th edition, Osol, A. Ed. (1980)), in the form of lyophilized formulations or aqueous solutions. Acceptable carriers, excipients, or stabilizers are nontoxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, and other organic acids; antioxidants including ascorbic acid and methionine; preservatives (such as octadecyldimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride; hexamethonium chloride; benzalkonium chloride, benzethonium chloride; phenol, butyl or benzyl alcohol; alkyl parabens such as methyl or propyl paraben; catéchol; resorcinol; cyclohexanol; 3-pentanol; and m-cresol); low molecular weight (less than about 10 residues) polypeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, histidine, arginine, or lysine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including glucose, mannose, or dextrans; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugars such as sucrose, mannitol, trehalose or sorbitol; salt-forming counter-ions such as sodium; metal complexes (e.g. Zn-protein complexes); and/or non-ionic surfactants such as TWENTY™, PLURONICS™ or polyethylene glycol (PEG).

Exemplary anti-CD20 antibody formulations are described in WO98/56418, expressly incorporated herein by reference. Another formulation is a liquid multidose formulation comprising the anti-CD20 antibody at 40 mg/mL, 25 mM acetate, 150 mM trehalose, 0.9% benzyl alcohol, 0.02% polysorbate 20 at pH 5.0 that has a minimum shelf life of two years storage at 2–8°C. Another anti-CD20 formulation of interest comprises 10mg/mL antibody in 9.0 mg/mL sodium chloride, 7.35 mg/mL sodium citrate dihydrate, 0.7mg/mL polysorbate 80, and Sterile Water for Injection, pH 6.5. Yet another aqueous pharmaceutical formulation comprises 10–30 mM sodium acetate from about pH 4.8 to about pH 5.5, preferably at pH 5.5, polysorbate as a surfactant in an amount of about 0.01–0.1% w/v, trehalose at an amount of about 2–10% w/v, and benzyl alcohol as a preservative (U.S. 6,171,586). Lyophilized formulations adapted for subcutaneous administration are described in WO97/04801. Such lyophilized formulations may be reconstituted with a suitable diluent to a high protein concentration and the reconstituted formulation may be administered subcutaneously to the mammal to be treated herein.

43

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 One formulation for the humanized 2H7 variants is antibody at 12-14 mg/ml, in 10 mM histidine, 6% sucrose, 0.02% polysorbate 20, pH 5.8.

In a specific embodiment, 2H7 variants and in particular 2H7.v16 is formulated at 20mg/mL antibody in 10mM histidine sulfate, 60mg/ml sucrose., 0.2 mg/ml polysorbate 20, and Sterile Water for Injection, at pH5.8.

10 The formulation herein may also contain more than one active compound as necessary for the particular indication being treated, preferably those with complementary activities that do not adversely affect each other. For example, it may be desirable to further provide a cytotoxic agent, chemotherapeutic agent, cytokine or immunosuppressive agent (e.g. one which acts on T cells, such as cyclosporin or an antibody that binds T cells, e.g. one which binds LFA-1). The effective amount of such other agents
15 depends on the amount of antibody present in the formulation, the type of disease or disorder or treatment, and other factors discussed above. These are generally used in the same dosages and with administration routes as described herein or about from 1 to 99% of the heretofore employed dosages.

The active ingredients may also be entrapped in microcapsules prepared, for example, by coacervation techniques or by interfacial polymerization, for example, hydroxymethylcellulose or gelatin-
20 microcapsules and poly-(methylmethacrylate) microcapsules, respectively, in colloidal drug delivery systems (for example, liposomes, albumin microspheres, microemulsions, nano-particles and nanocapsules) or in macroemulsions. Such techniques are disclosed in *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences* 16th edition, Osol, A. Ed. (1980).

Sustained-release preparations may be prepared. Suitable examples of sustained-release
25 preparations include semi-permeable matrices of solid hydrophobic polymers containing the antagonist, which matrices are in the form of shaped articles, e.g. films, or microcapsules. Examples of sustained-release matrices include polyesters, hydrogels (for example, poly(2-hydroxyethyl-methacrylate), or poly(vinylalcohol)), polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and ethyl-L-glutamate, non-degradable ethylene-vinyl acetate, degradable lactic acid-glycolic acid copolymers such as
30 the LUPRON DEPOT™ (injectable microspheres composed of lactic acid-glycolic acid copolymer and leuprolide acetate), and poly-D-(-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid.

The formulations to be used for *in vivo* administration must be sterile. This is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes.

35 Articles of Manufacture and Kits

Another embodiment of the invention is an article of manufacture containing materials useful for
40 the treatment of autoimmune diseases and related conditions and CD20 positive cancers such as non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. The article of manufacture comprises a container and a label or package insert on or associated with the container. Suitable containers include, for example, bottles, vials, syringes, etc. The containers may be formed from a variety of materials such as glass or plastic. The container holds a composition which is effective for treating the condition and may have a sterile access port (for example the container may be an intravenous solution bag or a vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle). At least one active agent in the composition is a CD20 binding antibody of the invention. The label

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 or package insert indicates that the composition is used for treating the particular condition. The label or package insert will further comprise instructions for administering the antibody composition to the patient. Package insert refers to instructions customarily included in commercial packages of therapeutic products, that contain information about the indications, usage, dosage, administration, contraindications and/or warnings concerning the use of such therapeutic products. In one embodiment, the package insert indicates
10 that the composition is used for treating non-Hodgkins' lymphoma.

Additionally, the article of manufacture may further comprise a second container comprising a pharmaceutically-acceptable buffer, such as bacteriostatic water for injection (BWFI), phosphate-buffered saline, Ringer's solution and dextrose solution. It may further include other materials desirable from a commercial and user standpoint, including other buffers, diluents, filters, needles, and syringes.

15 Kits are also provided that are useful for various purposes, e.g., for B-cell killing assays, as a positive control for apoptosis assays, for purification or immunoprecipitation of CD20 from cells. For isolation and purification of CD20, the kit can contain an anti-CD20 antibody coupled to beads (e.g., sepharose beads). Kits can be provided which contain the antibodies for detection and quantitation of CD20 *in vitro*, e.g. in an ELISA or a Western blot. As with the article of manufacture, the kit comprises a
20 container and a label or package insert on or associated with the container. The container holds a composition comprising at least one anti-CD20 antibody of the invention. Additional containers may be included that contain, e.g., diluents and buffers, control antibodies. The label or package insert may provide a description of the composition as well as instructions for the intended *in vitro* or diagnostic use.

25 **Cynomolgus monkey CD20**

The invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO.: 24 of the Cynomolgus monkey CD20 as shown in FIG. 19. In one embodiment, the nucleic acid is a cDNA. In one embodiment, the nucleic acid encoding the monkey CD20 is in an expression vector for expression in a host cell. The nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO.: 24 in the expression vector is operably
30 linked to an expression control sequence such as a promoter or promoter and enhancer. The expression control sequence can be the native sequence normally associated with the Cynomolgus CD20 gene, or heterologous to the gene. Also provided is an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence [SEQ ID NO. 25; FIG. 19 & 20] of the Cynomolgus monkey CD20, as well as host cells containing the Cynomolgus CD20 nucleic acid. In one aspect the host cells are eukaryotic cells, e.g., CHO cells. Fusion
35 proteins comprising the Cynomolgus CD20 amino acid sequence or fragments of the sequence are also contemplated.

Experimental Examples

Example 1

40

Humanization of 2H7 anti-CD20 murine monoclonal antibody

Humanization of the murine anti-human CD20 antibody, 2H7 (also referred to herein as m2H7, m for murine), was carried out in a series of site-directed mutagenesis steps. The murine 2H7 antibody variable region sequences and the chimeric 2H7 with the mouse V and human C have been described, see,
45 e.g., U.S. patents 5,846,818 and 6,204,023. The CDR residues of 2H7 were identified by comparing the

45

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 amino acid sequence of the murine 2H7 variable domains (disclosed in U.S. 5,846,818) with the sequences of known antibodies (Kabat et al., Sequences of proteins of immunological interest, Ed. 5. Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD (1991)). The CDR regions for the light and heavy chains were defined based on sequence hypervariability (Kabat et al., *supra*) and are shown in Fig. 1A and Fig. 1B, respectively. Using synthetic oligonucleotides (Table 1), site-directed mutagenesis (Kunkel, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 82:488-492 (1985)) was used to introduce all six of the murine 2H7 CDR regions into a complete human Fab framework corresponding to a consensus sequence V_KJ_HIII (V_L kappa subgroup I, V_H subgroup III) contained on plasmid pVX4 (Fig. 2).

The phagemid pVX4 (Fig. 2) was used for mutagenesis as well as for expression of F(ab)s in *E. coli*. Based on the phagemid pb0720, a derivative of pB0475 (Cunningham et al., *Science* 243: 1330-1336 (1989)), pVX4 contains a DNA fragment encoding a humanized consensus κ-subgroup I light chain (V_LκI-C_L) and a humanized consensus subgroup III heavy chain (V_HIII-C_HI) anti-IFN-α (interferon α) antibody. pVX4 also has an alkaline phosphatase promoter and Shine-Dalgarno sequence both derived from another previously described pUC119-based plasmid, pAK2 (Carter et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89: 4285 (1992)). A unique *Spe*I restriction site was introduced between the DNA encoding for the F(ab) light and heavy chains. The first 23 amino acids in both anti-IFN-α heavy and light chains are the *SsII* secretion signal sequence (Chang et al., *Gene* 55: 189-196 (1987)).

To construct the CDR-swap version of 2H7 (2H7.v2), site-directed mutagenesis was performed on a deoxyuridine-containing template of pVX4; all six CDRs of anti-IFN-α were changed to the murine 2H7 CDRs. The resulting molecule is referred to as humanized 2H7 version 2 (2H7.v2), or the "CDR-swap version" of 2H7; it has the m2H7 CDR residues with the consensus human FR residues shown in Figures 1A and 1B. Humanized 2H7.v2 was used for further humanization.

Table 1 shows the oligonucleotide sequence used to create each of the murine 2H7 (m2H7) CDRs in the H and L chain. For example, the CDR-H1 oligonucleotide was used to recreate the m2H7 H chain CDR1. CDR-H1, CDR-H2 and CDR-H3 refers to the H chain CDR1, CDR2 and CDR3, respectively; similarly, CDR-L1, CDR-L2 and CDR-L3 refers to each of the L chain CDRs. The substitutions in CDR-H2 were done in two steps with two oligonucleotides, CDR-H2A and CDR-H2B.

Table 1. Oligonucleotide sequences used for construction of the CDR-swap of murine 2H7 CDRs into a human framework in pVX4. Residues changed by each oligonucleotide are underlined.

Substitution	Oligonucleotide sequence
CDR-H1	C TAC ACC TTC ACG <u>AGC</u> TAT <u>AAC</u> <u>ATG</u> CAC TGG GTC CG (SEQ ID NO. 27)
CDR-H2A	G ATT AAT CCT GAC <u>AAC</u> <u>GGC</u> <u>GAC</u> ACG <u>AGC</u> TAT AAC CAG <u>AAG</u> TTC AAG GGC CG (SEQ ID NO. 28)
CDR-H2B	GAA TGG GTT GCA <u>GCG</u> ATC <u>TAT</u> CCT <u>GGC</u> AAC GGC GAC AC (SEQ ID NO. 29)
CDR-H3	AT TAT TGT GCT CGA GTG <u>GTC</u> <u>TAC</u> <u>TAT</u> <u>AGC</u> <u>AAC</u> <u>AGC</u> <u>TAC</u> <u>TGG</u> <u>TAC</u> <u>TTC</u> GAC GTC TGG GGT CAA GGA (SEQ ID NO. 30)
CDR-L1	C TGC ACA GCC AGC <u>TCT</u> <u>TCT</u> <u>GTC</u> AGC TAT ATG CAT TG (SEQ ID NO. 31)
CDR-L2	AA CTA CIG ATT TAC <u>GCT</u> <u>CCA</u> <u>TCG</u> AAC CTC <u>GCG</u> TCT GGA GTC C (SEQ ID NO. 32)
CDR-L3	TAT TAC TGT CAA CAG <u>TGG</u> <u>AGC</u> <u>TTC</u> <u>AAT</u> CCG <u>CCC</u> ACA TTT GGA CAG (SEQ ID NO. 33)

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5

For comparison with humanized constructs, a plasmid expressing a chimeric 2H7 Fab (containing murine V_L and V_H domains, and human C_L and C_H1 domains) was constructed by site-directed mutagenesis (Kunkel, *supra*) using synthetic oligonucleotides to introduce the murine framework residues into 2H7.v2. The sequence of the resulting plasmid construct for expression of the chimeric Fab known as 2H7.v6.8. is shown in Fig. 3. Each encoded chain of the Fab has a 23 amino acid SII secretion signal sequence as described for pVX4 (Fig.2) above.

Based on a sequence comparison of the murine 2H7 framework residues with the human V_{K1} , V_{HIII} consensus framework (Figures 1A and 1B) and previously humanized antibodies (Carter et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89:4285-4289 (1992)), several framework mutations were introduced into the 2H7.v2 Fab construct by site-directed mutagenesis. These mutations result in a change of certain human consensus framework residues to those found in the murine 2H7 framework, at sites that might affect CDR conformations or antigen contacts. Version 3 contained $V_H(R71V, N73K)$, version 4 contained $V_H(R71V)$, version 5 contained $V_H(R71V, N73K)$ and $V_L(L46P)$, and version 6 contained $V_H(R71V, N73K)$ and $V_L(L46P, I47W)$.

Humanized and chimeric Fab versions of m2H7 antibody were expressed in *E. coli* and purified as follows. Plasmids were transformed into *E. coli* strain XL-1 Blue (Stratagene, San Diego, CA) for preparation of double- and single-stranded DNA. For each variant, both light and heavy chains were completely sequenced using the dideoxynucleotide method (Sequenase, U.S. Biochemical Corp.). Plasmids were transformed into *E. coli* strain 16C9, a derivative of MM294, plated onto LB plates containing 5 μ g/ml carbenicillin, and a single colony selected for protein expression. The single colony was grown in 5 ml LB-100 μ g/ml carbenicillin for 5-8 h at 37°C. The 5 ml culture was added to 500 ml AP5-100 μ g/ml carbenicillin and allowed to grow for 16 h in a 4 L baffled shake flask at 37°C. AP5 media consists of: 1.5g glucose, 11.0 Hycase SF, 0.6g yeast extract (certified), 0.19g anhydrous $MgSO_4$, 1.07g NH_4Cl , 3.73g KCl, 1.2g NaCl, 120 ml 1 M triethanolamine, pH 7.4, to 1 L water and then sterile filtered through 0.1 μ m Sealkcen filter.

Cells were harvested by centrifugation in a 1 L centrifuge bottle (Nalgene) at 3000xg and the supernatant removed. After freezing for 1 h, the pellet was resuspended in 25 ml cold 10 mM MES-10 mM EDTA, pH 5.0 (buffer A). 250 μ l of 0.1M PMSF (Sigma) was added to inhibit proteolysis and 3.5 ml of stock 10 mg/ml hen egg white lysozyme (Sigma) was added to aid lysis of the bacterial cell wall. After gentle shaking on ice for 1 h, the sample was centrifuged at 40,000xg for 15 min. The supernatant was brought to 50 ml with buffer A and loaded onto a 2 ml DEAE column equilibrated with buffer A. The flow-through was then applied to a protein G-Sepharose CL-4B (Pharmacia) column (0.5 ml bed volume) equilibrated with buffer A. The column was washed with 10 ml buffer A and eluted with 3 ml 0.3 M glycine, pH 3.0, into 1.25 ml 1 M Tris, pH 8.0. The F(ab) was then buffer exchanged into PBS using a Centricon-30 (Amicon) and concentrated to a final volume of 0.5 ml. SDS-PAGE gels of all F(ab)s were run to ascertain purity and the molecular weight of each variant was verified by electrospray mass spectrometry.

47

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 In cell-based ELISA binding assays (described below), the binding of Fabs, including chimeric 2H7 Fab, to CD20 was difficult to detect. Therefore, the 2H7 Fab versions were reformatted as full-length IgG1 antibodies for assays and further mutagenesis.

Plasmids for expression of full-length IgG's were constructed by subcloning the V_L and V_H domains of chimeric 2H7 (v6.8) Fab as well as humanized Fab versions 2 to 6 into previously described
10 pRK vectors for mammalian cell expression (Gorman et al., *DNA Prot. Eng. Tech.* 2:3-10 (1990)). Briefly, each Fab construct was digested with *EcoRV* and *BspI* to excise a V_L fragment, which was cloned into the *EcoRV/BspI* sites of plasmid pDR1 (Fig. 4) for expression of the complete light chain (V_L-C_L domains). Additionally, each Fab construct was digested with *PvuII* and *ApaI* to excise a V_H fragment, which was
15 cloned into the *PvuII/ApaI* sites of plasmid pDR2 (Fig. 5) for expression of the complete heavy chain (V_H-CH₁-hinge-CH₂-CH₃ domains). For each IgG variant, transient transfections were performed by cotransfecting a light-chain expressing plasmid and a heavy-chain expressing plasmid into an adenovirus-transformed human embryonic kidney cell line, 293 (Graham et al., *J. Gen. Virol.*, 36:59-74, (1977)). Briefly, 293 cells were split on the day prior to transfection, and plated in serum-containing medium. On the
20 following day, double-stranded DNA prepared as a calcium phosphate precipitate was added, followed by pAdVantage™ DNA (Promega, Madison, WI), and cells were incubated overnight at 37°C. Cells were cultured in serum-free medium and harvested after 4 days. Antibodies were purified from culture supernatants using protein A-Sepharose CL-4B, then buffer exchanged into 10 mM sodium succinate, 140 mM NaCl, pH 6.0, and concentrated using a Centricon-10 (Amicon). Protein concentrations were determined by quantitative amino acid analysis.

25 To measure relative binding affinities to the CD20 antigen, a cell-based ELISA assay was developed. Human B-lymphoblastoid WIL2-S cells (ATCC CRL 8885, American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, MD) were grown in RPMI 1640 supplemented with 2 mM L-glutamine, 20 mM HEPES, pH 7.2 and 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum in a humidified 5% CO₂ incubator. The cells were washed with PBS containing 1% FBS (assay buffer) and seeded at 250-300,000 cell/well in 96-well round bottom plates
30 (Nunc, Roskilde, Denmark). Two-fold serially diluted standard (15.6-1000 ng/ml of 2H7 v6.8 chimeric IgG) and threefold serially diluted samples (2.7-2000 ng/ml) in assay buffer were added to the plates. The plates were buried in ice and incubated for 45 min. To remove the unbound antibody, 0.1 mL assay buffer were added to the wells. Plates were centrifuged and supernatants were removed. Cells were washed two more times with 0.2 mL assay buffer. Antibody bound to the plates was detected by adding peroxidase conjugated
35 goat anti-human Fc antibody (Jackson ImmunoResearch, West Grove, PA) to the plates. After a 45 min incubation, cells were washed as described before. TMB substrate (3,3',5,5'-tetramethyl benzidine; Kirkegaard & Perry Laboratories, Gaithersburg, MD) was added to the plates. The reaction was stopped by adding 1 M phosphoric acid. Titration curves were fit with a four-parameter nonlinear regression curve-fitting program (KaleidaGraph, Synergy software, Reading, PA). The absorbance at the midpoint of the
40 titration curve (mid-OD) and its corresponding concentration of the standard were determined. Then the concentration of each variant at this mid-OD was determined, and the concentration of the standard was divided by that of each variant. Hence the values are a ratio of the binding of each variant relative to the

48
AMENDED SHEET

standard. Standard deviations in relative affinity (equivalent concentration) were generally +/-10% between experiments.

As shown in Table 2, binding of the CDR-swap variant (v.2) was extremely reduced compared to chimeric 2H7 (v.6.8). However, versions 3 to 6 showed improved binding. To determine the minimum number of mutations that might be required to restore binding affinity to that of chimeric 2H7, additional mutations and combinations of mutations were constructed by site-direct mutagenesis to produce variants 7 to 17 as indicated in Table 2. In particular, these included V_H mutations A49G, F67A, I69L, N73K, and L78A; and V_L mutations M4L, M33I, and F71Y. Versions 16 and 17 showed the best relative binding affinities, within 2-fold of that of the chimeric version, with no significant difference (s.d. = +/-10%) between the two. To minimize the number of mutations, version 16, having only 4 mutations of human framework residues to murine framework residues (Table 2), was therefore chosen as the humanized form for additional characterization.

Table 2. Relative binding affinity of humanized 2H7 IgG variants to CD20 compared to chimeric 2H7 using cell-based ELISA. The relative binding is expressed as the concentration of the chimeric 2H7 over the concentration of the variant required for equivalent binding; hence a ratio <1 indicates weaker affinity for the variant. Standard deviation in relative affinity determination averaged +/-10%. Framework substitutions in the variable domains are relative to the CDR-swap version according to the numbering system of Kabat (Kabat et al., *supra*).

2H7 version	Heavy chain(V_H) substitutions	Light Chain(V_L) substitutions	Relative binding
6.8	(Chimera)	(Chimera)	-1-
2	(CDR swap)	(CDR swap)	0.01
3	R71V, N73K	(CDR swap)	0.21
4	R71V	(CDR swap)	0.21
5	R71V, N73K	L46P	0.50
6	R71V, N73K	L46P, L47W	0.58
7	R71V	L46P	0.33
8	R71V, L78A	L46P	0.19
9	R71V, F67A	L46P	0.07
10	R71V, F67A, I69L	L46P	0.12
11	R71V, F67A, L78A	L46P	0.19
12	R71V	L46P, M4L	0.32
13	R71V	L46P, M33I	0.31
14	R71V	L46P, F71Y	0.25
15	R71V	L46P, M4L M33I	0.26
16	R71V, N73K, A49G	L46P	0.65
17	R71V, N73K, A49G	L46P, L47W	0.67

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

- 5 **Table 3** Oligonucleotide sequences used for construction of mutations V_H(A49G, R71V, N73K) and V_L(L46P) in humanized 2H7 version 16 (2H7.v16). Underlined codons encode the indicated amino acid substitutions. For V_H (R71V, N73K) and V_L (L46P), the oligos are shown as the sense strand since these were used for mutagenesis on the Fab template, while for V_H (A49G), the oligo is shown as the anti-sense strand, since this was used with the pRK (IgG heavy chain) template. The protein sequence of version 16 is shown in Fig. 6 and Fig. 7.

Substitution	Oligonucleotide sequence
V _H (R71V, N73K)	GT TTC ACT ATA <u>AGT GTC</u> GAC <u>AAG</u> TCC AAA AAC ACA TT (SEQ ID NO. 34)
V _H (A49G)	GCCAGGATAGATGGCGCCAACCCATTCCAGGCC (SEQ ID NO. 35)
V _L (L46P)	AAGCTCCGAAACCCTGATTACGCT (SEQ ID NO. 36)

Example 2**Antigen-binding determinants (paratope) of 2H7**

- 15 Alanine substitutions (Cunningham & Wells, *Science* 244: 1081-1085 (1989) were made in 2H7.v16 or 2H7.v17 in order to test the contributions of individual side chains of the antibody in binding to CD20. IgG variants were expressed in 293 cells from pDR1 and pDR2 vectors, purified, and assayed for relative binding affinity as described above. Several alanine substitutions resulted in significant decreases in relative binding to CD20 on WIL-2S cells (Table 4).
- 20 Table 4. Effects of alanine substitutions in the CDR regions of humanized 2H7.v16 measured using cell-based ELISA (WIL-2-S cells). The relative binding is expressed as the concentration of the 2H7.v16 parent over the concentration of the variant required for equivalent binding; hence a ratio <1 indicates weaker affinity for the variant; a ratio >1 indicates higher affinity for the variant. Standard deviation in relative affinity determination averaged +/- 10%. Framework substitutions in the variable domains are relative to 2H7.v16 according to the numbering system of Kabat (Kabat et al., *supra*). NBD means no detectable binding. The two numbers for version 45 are from separate experiments.

2H7 version	CDR location	Heavy chain substitutions	Light chain substitutions	Relative binding
16	-	-	-	-1-
140	H1	G26A	-	0.63
141	H1	Y27A	-	0.47
34	H1	T28A	-	0.86
35	H1	F29A	-	0.07
36	H1	T30A	-	0.81
37	H1	S31A	-	0.97
142	H1	Y32A	-	0.63
143	H1	N33A	-	NDB
144	H1	M34A	-	1.2
145	H1	H35A	-	<0.25
146	H2	A50G	-	0.31
147	H2	I51A	-	0.65

50

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

38	H2	Y52A	-	0.01
148	H2	P52aA	-	0.66
39	H2	G53A	-	0.89
67	H2	N54A	-	1.4
40	H2	G55A	-	0.79
41	H2	D56A	-	2.0
89	H2	T57A	-	0.61
90	H2	S58A	-	0.92
91	H2	Y59A	-	0.74
92	H2	N60A	-	0.80
93	H2	Q61A	-	0.83
94	H2	K62A	"	0.44
95	H2	F63A	"	0.51
83	H2	V71A	-	0.96
149	H2	K64A	-	0.82
150	H2	G65A	-	1.2
153	H3	V95A	-	0.89
42	H3	V96A	-	0.98
43	H3	Y97A	-	0.63
44	H3	Y98A	-	0.40
45	H3	S99A	-	0.84; 0.92
46	H3	N100A	-	0.81
47	H3	S100aA	-	0.85
48	H3	Y100bA	-	0.78
49	H3	W100cA	-	0.02
59	H3	Y100dA	-	0.98
60	H3	F100eA	-	NDB
61	H3	D101A	-	0.31
151	H3	V102A	-	1.1
117	L1	-	R24A	0.85
118	L1	-	A25G	0.86
119	L1	-	S26A	0.98
120	L1	-	S27A	0.98
121	L1	-	S28A	1.0
122	L1	-	V29A	0.41
50	L1	-	S30A	0.96
51	L1	-	Y32A	1.0
123	L1	-	M33A	1.0
124	L1	-	H34A	0.21
125	L2	-	A50G	0.92
126	L2	-	P51A	0.88
52	L2	-	S52A	0.80
53	L2	-	N53A	0.76
54	L2	-	L54A	0.60
127	L2	-	A55G	1.1
128	L2	-	S56A	1.1

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

129	L3	-	Q89A	0.46
130	L3	-	Q90A	<0.22
55	L2	-	W91A	0.88
56	L3	-	S92A	1.1
57	L3	-	F93A	0.36
58	L3	-	N94A	0.61
131	L3	-	P95A	NDB
132	L3	-	P96A	0.18
133	L3	-	T97A	<0.22

5

Example 3**Additional mutations within 2H7 CDR regions**

Substitutions of additional residues and combinations of substitutions at CDR positions that were identified as important by Ala-scanning were also tested. Several combination variants, particularly v.96 appeared to bind more tightly than v.16.

10

Table 5. Effects of combinations of mutations and non-alanine substitutions in the CDR regions of humanized 2H7.v16 measured using cell-based ELISA (WIL2-S cells). The relative binding to CD20 is expressed as the concentration of the 2H7.v16 parent over the concentration of the variant required for equivalent binding; hence a ratio <1 indicates weaker affinity for the variant; a ratio >1 indicates higher affinity for the variant. Standard deviation in relative affinity determination averaged +/- 10%. Framework substitutions in the variable domains are relative to 2H7.v16 according to the numbering system of Kabat (Kabat et al., *supra*).

15

2H7 version	Heavy chain substitutions	Light chain substitutions	Relative binding
16	-	-	-1-
96	D56A, N100A	S92A	3.5
97	S99T, N100G, Y100bI	-	0.99
98	S99G, N100S, Y100bI	-	1.6
99	N100G, Y100bI	-	0.80
101	N54S, D56A	-	1.7
102	N54K, D56A	-	0.48
103	D56A, N100A	-	2.1
104	S99T, N100G	-	0.81
105	S99G, N100S	-	1.1
106	N100G	-	~ 1
167	S100aG, Y100bS	-	
136	D56A, N100A	S56A, S92A	2.6
137	D56A, N100A	A55G, S92A	2.1
156	D56A, N100A	S26A, S56A, S92A	2.1
107	D56A, N100A, Y100bI	S92A	not expressed
182	Y27W	-	

52

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

183	Y27F	-	
184	H29Y	-	
185	H29W	-	
186	Y32F	-	
187	Y32W	-	
188	N33Q	-	
189	N33D	-	
190	N33Y	-	
191	N33S	-	
208	H35S	-	
209	A50S	-	
210	A50R	-	
211	A50V	-	
212	A50L	-	
168	Y52W	-	
169	Y52F	-	0.75
170	N54D	-	0.25
171	N54S	-	1.2
172	D56K	-	1
173	D56R	-	
174	D56H	-	1.5
175	D56U	-	1.2
213	D56S	-	
214	D56G	-	
215	D56N	-	
216	D56Y	-	
176	Y59W	-	
177	Y59F	-	
180	K62R	-	
181	K62D	-	
178	F63W	-	
179	F63Y	-	
157	Y97W	-	0.64
158	Y97F	-	1.2
159	Y98W	-	0.64
160	Y98F	-	0.88
106	N100G	-	
161	W100cY	-	0.05
162	W100cl ²	-	0.27
163	F100eY	-	0.59
164	F100cW	-	0.71
165	D101N	-	0.64
166	S99G, N100G, S100aD, Y100b deleted	-	0.99
217	V102Y	-	1.0
207	-	H34Y	

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

192	-	Q89E	
193	-	Q89N	
194	-	Q90E	
195	-	Q90N	
196	-	W91Y	
197	-	W91F	
205	-	S92N	
206	-	S92G	
198	-	F93Y	
199	-	F93W	
204	-	F93S, N94Y	
200	-	F96L	
201	-	F96Y	
202	-	F96W	
203	-	F96R	

5

Example 4
Mutations at sites of framework humanization substitutions

Substitutions of additional residues at framework positions that were changed during humanization were also tested in the 2H7.v16 background. In particular, alternative framework substitutions that were neither found in the murine 2H7 parent nor the human consensus framework were made at V_L(P46) and V_H(G49, V71, and K73).

These substitutions generally led to little change in relative binding (Table 6), indicating that there is some flexibility in framework residues at these positions.

15

Table 6. Relative binding in a cell-based (WIL2-S) assay of framework substitutions. IgG variants are shown with mutations with respect to the 2H7.v16 background. The relative binding is expressed as the concentration of the 2H7.v6.8 chimera over the concentration of the variant required for equivalent binding; hence a ratio <1 indicates weaker affinity for the variant; a ratio >1 indicates higher affinity for the variant. Standard deviation in relative affinity determination averaged +/- 10%. Framework substitutions in the variable domains are relative to 2H7.v16 according to the numbering system of Kabat (Kabat et al., *supra*). (*) Variants that were assayed with 2H7.v16 as the standard comparator; relative values are normalized to that of the chimera.

20

2H7 version	Heavy chain substitutions	Light chain substitutions	Relative binding
6.8	(chimera)	(chimera)	-1-
16	-	-	0.64
78	K73R	-	0.72
79	K73H	-	0.49
80	K73Q	-	0.58
81	V71I	-	0.42
82	V71T	-	0.58
83	V71A	-	
84	G49S	-	0.32

54
AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

85	G49L	-	
86	-	P46E	0.22
87	-	P46V	0.51
88	-	P46T	
108	G49A, V71T, K73R	S92A, M32L, P46T	0.026*
109	G49A, A49G, V71T, K73R	S92A, M32L, P46T	0.026*
110	K73R, D56A, N100A	S92A, M32L	Not expressed
111	G49A, V71T, K73R	-	0.46*
112	G49A, A50G, V71T, K73R	-	0.12*

(*) Variants that were assayed with 2H7.v16 as the standard comparator; relative values are normalized to that of the chimera.

5

Example 5**Humanized 2H7 variants with enhanced effector functions**

Because 2H7 can mediate lysis of B-cells through both complement-dependent cytotoxicity (CDC) and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC), we sought to produce variants of humanized 2H7.v16 with improved CDC and ADCC activity. Mutations of certain residues within the Fc regions of other antibodies have been described (Idusogie et al., *J. Immunol.* 166:2571-2575 (2001)) for improving CDC through enhanced binding to the complement component C1q. Mutations have also been described (Shields et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 276:6591-6604 (2001); Presta et al., *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* 30:487-490 (2002)) for improving ADCC through enhanced IgG binding to activating Fc γ receptors and reduced IgG binding to inhibitory Fc γ receptors. In particular, three mutations have been identified for improving CDC and ADCC activity: S298A/E333A/K334A (also referred to herein as a triple Ala mutant or variant; numbering in the Fc region is according to the EU numbering system; Kabat et al., *supra*) as described (Idusogie et al., *supra* (2001); Shields et al., *supra*).

In order to enhance CDC and ADCC activity of 2H7, a triple Ala mutant of the 2H7 Fc was constructed. A humanized variant of the anti-HER2 antibody 4d5 has been produced with mutations S298A/E333A/K334A and is known as 4D5Fc110 (i.e., anti-p¹⁸⁵HER2 IgG1 (S298A/E333A/K334A); Shields et al., *supra*). A plasmid, p4D5Fc110 encoding antibody 4D5Fc110 (Shields et al., *supra*) was digested with *Apal* and *HindIII*, and the Fc-fragment (containing mutations S298A/E333A/K334A) was ligated into the *Apal/HindIII* sites of the 2H7 heavy-chain vector pDR2-v16, to produce pDR2-v31. The amino acid sequence of the version 31 complete H chain is shown in Fig. 8. The L chain is the same as that of v16.

Although the constant domains of the Fc region of IgG1 antibodies are relatively conserved within a given species, allelic variations exist (reviewed by Lefranc and Lefranc, in *The human IgG subclasses: molecular analysis of structure, function, and regulation*, pp. 43-78, F. Shakib (ed.), Pergamon Press, Oxford (1990)).

Table 7. Effects of substitutions in the Fc region on CD20 binding. Relative binding to CD20 was measured in a cell-based (WIL2-S) assay of framework substitutions. Fc mutations (*) are indicated by EU numbering (Kabat, *supra*) and are relative to the 2H7.v16 parent. The combination of three Ala changes in

55

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

- 5 the Fc region of v.31 is described as "Fc110." IgG variants are shown with mutations with respect to the 2H7.v16 background. The relative binding is expressed as the concentration of the 2H7.v6.8 chimera over the concentration of the variant required for equivalent binding; hence a ratio <1 indicates weaker affinity for the variant. Standard deviation in relative affinity determination averaged +/- 10%.

2H7 version	Fc Substitutions*	Relative binding
6.8	-	-1-
16	-	0.65
31	S298A, E333A, K334A	0.62

10

Example 6**Humanized 2H7 variants with enhanced stability**

- 15 For development as therapeutic proteins, it is desirable to choose variants that remain stable with respect to oxidation, deamidation, or other processes that may affect product quality, in a suitable formulation buffer. In 2H7.v16, several residues were identified as possible sources of instability: VI (M32) and VH (M34, N100). Therefore, mutations were introduced at these sites for comparison with v16.

- 20 **Table 3.** Relative binding of 2H7 variants designed for enhanced stability and/or effector function, to CD20 in a cell-based (WIL2-S) assay. IgG variants are shown with mutations with respect to the 2H7.v16 background. The relative binding is expressed as the concentration of the 2H7.v6.8 chimera over the concentration of the variant required for equivalent binding; hence a ratio <1 indicates weaker affinity for the variant. Standard deviation in relative affinity determination averaged +/- 10%. Framework substitutions in the variable domains are relative to 2H7.v16 according to the numbering system of Kabat and Fc mutations (*) are indicated by EU numbering (Kabat et al., *supra*). (**) Variants that were measured with 2H7.v16 as the standard comparator; relative values are normalized to that of the chimera.

- 25 Additional Fc mutations were combined with stability or affinity-enhancing mutations to alter or enhance effector functions based on previously reported mutations (Idusogie et al. (2000); Idusogie et al. (2001); Shields et al. (2001)). These changes include S298, E333A, K334A as described in Example 5; K322A to reduced CDC activity; D265A to reduce ADCC activity; K326A or K326W to enhance CDC activity; and E356D/M358L to test the effects of allotypic changes in the Fc region. None of these mutations caused significant differences in CD20 binding affinity.

2H7 version	Heavy chain (V _H) changes	Light chain (V _L) changes	Fc changes *	Relative binding
6.8	(chimera)	(chimera)	-	-1-
16	-	-	-	0.65
62	-	M32I	-	0.46
63	M34I	-	-	0.49
64	N100A	-	-	
65	N100A	L47W	-	0.74
66	S99A	L47W	-	0.62
67	N54A	-	-	

56

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

68	-	M32I	-	0.48
69	-	M32L	-	0.52
70	N100A	-	S298A, E333A, K334A	0.80
71	N100D	-	S298A, E333A, K334A	0.44
72	N100A	M32I	-	0.58
73	N100A	M32L	-	0.53
74	N100A	M32I	S298A, E333A, K334A	0.61
75	N100A	M32L	S298A, E333A, K334A	0.60
113	-	-	E356D, M358L	0.60**
114	D56A, N100A	M32L, S92A	S298A, E333A, K334A	1.2**
115	D56A, N100A	M32L, S92A	S298A, E333A, K334A, E356D, M358L	1.4**
116	D56A, N100A	M32L, S92A	S298A, K334A, K322A	1.2**
134	D56A, N100A	M32L, S92A	E356D, M358L, D265A	1.5**
135	D56A, N100A	M32L, S92A	E356D, M358L, D265A, K326W	0.95**
138	D56A, N100A	M32L, S92A	S298A, E333A, K334A, K326A	1.2**
139	D56A, N100A	M32L, S92A	S298A, E333A, K334A, K326A, E356N, M358L	1.1**
154	-	-	D265A	0.70**
155	-	-	S298A, K322A, K334A	0.70**

(**) Variants that were measured with 2H7.v16 as comparator; relative binding values are normalized to that of the chimera.

5

To test the effects of stability mutations on the rate of protein degradation, 2H7.v16 and 2H7.v73 were formulated at 12-14 mg/mL in 10 mM histidine, 6% sucrose, 0.02% polysorbate 20, pH 5.8 and incubated at 40°C for 16 days. The incubated samples were then assayed for changes in charge variants by ion exchange chromatography, aggregation and fragmentation by size exclusion chromatography, and relative binding by testing in a cell-based (WIL2-S) assay.

10

The results (Fig. 9) show that 2H7 v.73 has greater stability compared to 2H7 v.16 with respect to losses in the fraction of main peak by ion exchange chromatography under accelerated stability conditions. No significant differences were seen with respect to aggregation, fragmentation, or binding affinity.

15

Example 7 Scatchard analysis of antibody binding to CD20 on WIL2-S cells

20

Equilibrium dissociation constants (K_d) were determined for 2H7 IgG variants binding to WIL2-S cells using radiolabeled 2H7 IgG. IgG variants were produced in CHO cells. Rituxan® (source for all experiments is Genentech, S. San Francisco, CA) and murine 2H7 (BD Pharmingen, San Diego, CA) were used for comparison with humanized variants. The murine 2H7 antibody is also available from other sources, e.g., cBioscience, and Calbiochem (both of San Diego, CA), Accurate Chemical & Scientific Corp., (Westbury, NY), Ancell (Bayport, MN), and Vinci-Biochem (Vinci, Italy). All dilutions were performed in binding assay buffer (DMEM media containing 1% bovine serum albumin, 25 mM HEPES pH 7.2, and 0.01% sodium azide). Aliquots (0.025 mL) of 125 I-2H7.v16 (iodinated with lactoperoxidase) at a concentration of 0.8 nM were dispensed into wells of a V-bottom 96-well microassay plate, and serial dilutions (0.05 mL) of cold antibody were added and mixed. WIL2-S cells (60,000 cells in 0.025 mL) were then added. The plate was sealed and incubated at room temperature for 24h, then centrifuged for 15 min at 3,500 RPM. The supernatant was then aspirated and the cell pellet was washed and centrifuged. The

25

57

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

- 5 supernatant was again aspirated, and the pellets were dissolved in 1N NaOH and transferred to tubes for gamma counting. The data were used for Scatchard analysis (Munson and Rodbard, *Anal. Biochem.* 107:220-239 (1980)) using the program Ligand (McPherson, *Comput. Programs Biomed.* 17: 107-114 (1983)). The results, shown in Table 9, indicate that humanized 2H7 variants had similar CD20 binding affinity as compared to murine 2H7, and similar binding affinity to Rituxan®. It is expected that 2H7.v31
10 will have very similar K_d to v.16 on the basis of the binding shown in Table 7 above.

Table 9. Equilibrium binding affinity of 2H7 variants from Scatchard analysis

Antibody variant	K_d (nM)	n
Rituxan	0.99±0.49	3
2H7 (murine)	1.23±0.29	3
2H7.v16	0.84±0.37	4
2H7.v73	1.22±0.39	4
2H7.v75	1.09±0.17	4

Example 8**Complement Dependent Cytotoxicity (CDC) Assays**

- 15 2H7 IgG variants were assayed for their ability to mediate complement-dependent lysis of WIL2-S cells, a CD20 expressing lymphoblastoid B-cell line, essentially as described (Idusogie et al., *J. Immunol.* 164:4178-4184 (2000); Idusogie et al., *J. Immunol.* 166:2571-2575 (2001)). Antibodies were serially diluted 1:3 from a 0.1 mg/mL stock solution. A 0.05 mL aliquot of each dilution was added to a 96-well tissue
20 culture plate that contained 0.05 mL of a solution of normal human complement (Quidel, San Diego, CA). To this mixture, 50,000 WIL2-S cells were added in a 0.05 mL volume. After incubation for 2h at 37°C, 0.05 mL of a solution of Alamar blue (Accumed International, Westlake, OH) was added, and incubation was continued for an additional 18h at 37°C. Covers were then removed from the plates, and they were shaken for 15 min at room temperature on an orbital shaker. Relative fluorescent units (RFU) were read
25 using a 530 nm excitation filter and a 590 nm emission filter. An EC_{50} was calculated by fitting RFU as a function of concentration for each antibody using KaleidaGraph software.

The results (Table 10) show surprising improvement in CDC by humanized 2H7 antibodies, with relative potency similar to Rituxan® for v.73, 3-fold more potent than Rituxan® for v.75, and 3-fold weaker than Rituxan® for v.16.

- 30 **Table 10.** CDC activity of 2H7 antibodies compared to Rituxan. Numbers >1 indicate less potent CDC activity than Rituxan® and numbers <1 indicate more potent activity than Rituxan®. Antibodies were produced from stable CHO lines, except that those indicated by (*) were produced transiently.

Antibody variant	n	$EC_{50}(\text{variant})/EC_{50}(\text{Rituxan})$
Rituxan®	4	-1-
2H7.v16	4	3.72; 4.08
2H7.v31*	4	2.21
2H7.v73	4	1.05
2H7.v75	4	0.33

58

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

2H7.v96*	4	0.956
2H7.v114*	4	0.378
2H7.v115*	4	0.475
2H7.v116*	1	>100
2H7.v135*	2	0.42

5

Example 9**Antibody Dependent Cellular Cytotoxicity (ADCC) Assays**

2H7 IgG variants were assayed for their ability to mediate Natural-Killer cell (NK cell) lysis of WIL2-S cells, a CD20 expressing lymphoblastoid B-cell line, essentially as described (Shields et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 276:6591-6604 (2001)) using a lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) readout. NK cells were prepared from 100 mL of heparinized blood, diluted with 100 mL of PBS (phosphate buffered saline), obtained from normal human donors who had been isotyped for FcγRIII, also known as CD16 (Kocne et al., *Blood* 90:1109-1114 (1997)). In this experiment, the NK cells were from human donors heterozygous for CD16 (F158/V158). The diluted blood was layered over 15 mL of lymphocyte separation medium (ICN Biochemical, Aurora, Ohio) and centrifuged for 20 min at 2000 RPM. White cells at the interface between layers were dispensed to 4 clean 50-mL tubes, which were filled with RPMI medium containing 15% fetal calf serum. Tubes were centrifuged for 5 min at 1400 RPM and the supernatant discarded. Pellets were resuspended in MACS buffer (0.5% BSA, 2mM EDTA), and NK cells were purified using beads (NK Cell Isolation Kit, 130-046-502) according to the manufacturer's protocol (Miltenyi Biotec,). NK cells were diluted in MACS buffer to 2×10^6 cells/mL.

Serial dilutions of antibody (0.05 mL) in assay medium (R12/DMEM 50:50 without glycine, 1 mM HEPES buffer pH 7.2, Penicillin/Streptomycin (100 units/mL; Gibco), glutamine, and 1% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum) were added to a 96-well round-bottom tissue culture plate. WIL2-S cells were diluted in assay buffer to a concentration of 4×10^5 /mL. WIL2-S cells (0.05 mL per well) were mixed with diluted antibody in the 96-well plate and incubated for 30 min at room temperature to allow binding of antibody to CD20 (opsonization).

The ADCC reaction was initiated by adding 0.1 mL of NK cells to each well. In control wells, 2% Triton X-100 was added. The plate was then incubated for 4h at 37°C. Levels of LDH released were measured using a cytotoxicity (LDH) detection kit (Kit#1644793, Roche Diagnostics, Indianapolis, Indiana.) following the manufacturer's instructions. 0.1 mL of LDH developer was added to each well, followed by mixing for 10s. The plate was then covered with aluminum foil and incubated in the dark at room temperature for 15 min. Optical density at 490 nm was then read and used to calculate % lysis by dividing by the total LDH measured in control wells. Lysis was plotted as a function of antibody concentration, and a 4-parameter curve fit (KaleidaGraph) was used to determine EC₅₀ concentrations.

The results showed that humanized 2H7 antibodies were active in ADCC, with relative potency 20-fold higher than Rituxan® for v.31 and v.75, 5-fold more potent than Rituxan® for v.16, and almost 4-fold higher than Rituxan® for v.73.

59

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 Table 11. ADCC activity of 2H7 antibodies on WIL2-S cells compared to 2H7.v16, based on n experiments. (Values >1 indicate lower potency than 2H7.v16, and values <1 indicate greater potency.)

Antibody variant	n	EC ₅₀ (variant)/EC ₅₀ (2H7.v16)
Rituxan®	4	5.3
2H7.v16	5	1
2H7.v31	1	0.24
2H7.v73	5	1.4
2H7.v75	4	0.25

10 Additional ADCC assays were carried out to compare combination-variants of 2H7 with Rituxan®. The results of these assays indicated that 2H7.v114 and 2H7.v115 have >10-fold improved ADCC potency as compared to Rituxan® (Table 12).

15 Table 12. ADCC activity of 2H7 antibodies on WIL2-S cells compared to Rituxan®, based on n experiments (Values >1 indicate lower potency than Rituxan®, and values <1 indicate greater potency).

Antibody variant	EC50(variant)/EC50(Rituxan)	
Rituxan®	2	-1-
2H7.v.16	2	0.52
2H7.v.96	2	0.58
2H7.v114	2	0.093
2H7.v115	2	0.083
2H7.v116	2	0.30

Example 10

In vivo effects of 2H7 variants in a pilot study in cynomolgus monkeys

20 2H7 variants, produced by transient transfection of CHO cells, were tested in normal male cynomolgus (*Macaca fascicularis*) monkeys in order to evaluate their *in vivo* activities. Other anti-CD20 antibodies, such as C2B8 (Rituxan®) have demonstrated an ability to deplete B-cells in normal primates (Reff et al., *Blood* 83: 435-445 (1994)).

25 In one study, humanized 2H7 variants were compared. In a parallel study, Rituxan® was also tested in cynomolgus monkeys. Four monkeys were used in each of five dose groups: (1) vehicle, (2) 0.05 mg/kg hu2H7.v16, (3) 10 mg/kg hu2H7.v16, (4) 0.05 mg/kg hu2H7.v31, and (5) 10 mg/kg hu2H7.v31. Antibodies were administered intravenously at a concentration of 0, 0.2, or 20 mg/mL, for a total of two doses, one on day 1 of the study, and another on day 8. The first day of dosing is designated day 1 and the previous day is designated day -1; the first day of recovery (for 2 animals in each group) is designated as day 11. Blood samples were collected on days -19, -12, 1 (prior to dosing), and at 6h, 24h, and 72h following the first dose. Additional samples were taken on day 8 (prior to dosing), day 10 (prior to sacrifice of 2 animals/group), and on days 36 and 67 (for recovery animals).

30 Peripheral B-cell concentrations were determined by a FACS method that counted CD3-/CD40+ cells. The percent of CD3-/CD40+ B cells of total lymphocytes in monkey samples were obtained by the following gating strategy. The lymphocyte population was marked on the forward scatter/ side scatter

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 scattergram to define Region 1 (R1). Using events in R1, fluorescence intensity dot plots were displayed for CD40 and CD3 markers. Fluorescently labeled isotype controls were used to determine respective cutoff points for CD40 and CD3 positivity.

The results indicated that both 2H7.v16 and 2H7.v31 were capable of producing full peripheral B-cell depletion at the 10 mg/kg dose and partial peripheral B-cell depletion at the 0.05 mg/kg dose (Fig. 11).
10 The time course and extent of B-cell depletion measured during the first 72h of dosing were similar for the two antibodies. Subsequent analysis of the recovery animals indicated that animals treated with 2H7.v31 showed a prolonged depletion of B-cells as compared to those dosed with 2H7.v16. In particular, recovery animals treated with 10 mg/kg 2H7.v16, B-cells showed substantial B-cell recovery at some time between sampling on Day 10 and on Day 36. However, for recovery animals treated with 10 mg/kg 2H7.v31, B-cells
15 did not show recovery until some time between Day 36 and Day 67 (Fig. 11). This suggests a greater duration of full depletion by about one month for 2H7.v31 compared to 2H7.v16.

No toxicity was observed in the monkey study at low or high dose and the gross pathology was normal. In other studies, v16 was well tolerated up to the highest dose evaluated of (100mg/kgx2 = 1200 mg/m² x2) following i.v. administration of 2 doses given 2 weeks apart in these monkeys.

20 Data in Cynomolgus monkeys with 2H7.v16 versus Rituxan® suggests that a 5-fold reduction in CDC activity does not adversely affect potency. An antibody with potent ADCC activity but reduced CDC activity may have more favorable safety profile with regard to first infusion reactions than one with greater CDC activity.

25 **Example 11**
Fucose deficient 2H7 variant antibodies with enhanced effector function

Normal CHO and HEK293 cells add fucose to IgG oligosaccharide to a high degree (97-98%). IgG from sera are also highly fucosylated.

DP12, a dihydrofolate reductase minus (DHFR⁻) CHO cell line that is fucosylation competent, and
30 Lec13, a cell line that is deficient in protein fucosylation were used to produce antibodies for this study. The CHO cell line Pro-Lec13.6a (Lec13), was obtained from Professor Pamela Stanley of Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University. Parental lines are Pro- (proline auxotroph) and Gat- (glycine, adenosine, thymidine auxotroph). The CHO-DP12 cell line is a derivative of the CHO-K1 cell line (ATCC #CCL-61), which is dihydrofolate reductase deficient, and has a reduced requirement for insulin. Cell lines
35 were transfected with cDNA using the Superfect method (Qiagen, Valencia, CA). Selection of the Lec13 cells expressing transfected antibodies was performed using puromycin dihydrochloride (Calbiochem, San Diego, CA) at 10 µg/ml in growth medium containing: MEM Alpha Medium with L-glutamine, ribonucleosides and deoxyribonucleosides (GIBCO-BRL, Gaithersburg, MD), supplemented with 10% inactivated FBS (GIBCO), 10 mM HEPES, and 1X penicillin/streptomycin (GIBCO). The CHO cells were
40 similarly selected in growth medium containing Ham's F12 without GHT: Low Glucose DMEM without Glycine with NaHCO₃ supplemented with 5% FBS (GIBCO), 10 mM HEPES, 2 mM L-glutamine, 1X GHT(glycine, hypoxanthine,thymidine), and 1X penicillin/streptomycin.

Colonies formed within two to three weeks and were pooled for expansion and protein expression. The cell pools were seeded initially at 3 x 10⁶ cells/10 cm plate for small batch protein expression. The cells

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 were converted to serum-free media once they grew to 90-95% confluency and after 3-5 days cell supernatants were collected and tested in an Fc IgG- and intact IgG-ELISA to estimate protein expression levels. Lec13 and CHO cells were seeded at approximately 8×10^6 cells/15 cm plate one day prior to converting to PS24 production medium, supplemented with 10 mg/L recombinant human insulin and 1 mg/L trace elements.

10 Lec13 cells and DP12 cells remained in serum-free production medium for 3-5 days. Supernatants were collected and clarified by centrifugation in 150 ml conical tubes to remove cells and debris. The protease inhibitors PMSF and aprotinin (Sigma, St. Louis, MO) were added and the supernatants were concentrated 5-fold on stirred cells using MWCO30 filters (Amicon, Beverly, MA) prior to immediate purification using protein G chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway, NJ). All proteins
15 were buffer exchanged into phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) using Centriprep-30 concentrators (Amicon) and analyzed by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Protein concentrations were determined using A280 and verified using amino acid composition analysis.

The CHO cells were transfected with vectors expressing humanized 2H7v16, 2H7v.31 and selected as described. The 2H7v.16 antibody retains the wild type Fc region while v.31 (see Example 5, Table 7
20 above) has an Fc region wherein 3 amino acid changes were made (S298A, E333A, K334A) which results in higher affinity for the FcγRIIIa receptor (Shields et al. J. Biol. Chem. 276 (9):6591-6604 (2001)). Following transfection and selection, individual colonies of cells were isolated and evaluated for protein expression level and the highest producers were subjected to methotrexate selection to select for cells that had amplified the plasmid copy number and which therefore produced higher levels of antibody. Cells were grown,
25 transferred to serum free medium for a period of 7 days, then the medium was collected, loaded onto a protein A column and the antibody was eluted using standard techniques. The final concentration of the antibody was determined using an Elisa that measures intact antibody. All proteins were buffer exchanged into phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) using Centriprep-30 concentrators. (Amicon) and analyzed by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis.

30 *Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionization Time-of-flight (MALDI-TOF) Mass Spectral Analysis of Asparagine-Linked Oligosaccharides:* N-linked oligosaccharides were released from recombinant glycoproteins using the procedure of Papac et al., *Glycobiology* 8, 445-454 (1998). Briefly, the wells of a 96 well PVDF-lined microtitre plate (Millipore, Bedford, MA) were conditioned with 100 µl methanol that was drawn through the PDVF membranes by applying vacuum to the Millipore Multiscreen vacuum manifold.
35 The conditioned PVDF membranes were washed with 3 X 250 µl water. Between all wash steps the wells were drained completely by applying gentle vacuum to the manifold. The membranes were washed with reduction and carboxymethylation buffer (RCM) consisting of 6 M guanidine hydrochloride, 360 mM Tris, 2 mM EDTA, pH 8.6. Glycoprotein samples (50 µg) were applied to individual wells, again drawn through the PVDF membranes by gentle vacuum and the wells were washed with 2 X 50 µl of RCM buffer. The
40 immobilized samples were reduced by adding 50 µl of a 0.1 M dithiothreitol (DTT) solution to each well and incubating the microtitre plate at 37°C for 1 hr. DTT was removed by vacuum and the wells were washed 4 x 250 µl water. Cysteine residues were carboxymethylated by the addition of 50 µl of a 0.1 M iodoacetic acid (IAA) solution which was freshly prepared in 1 M NaOH and diluted to 0.1 M with RCM buffer. Carboxymethylation was accomplished by incubation for 30 min in the dark at ambient temperature.

62

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 Vacuum was applied to the plate to remove the IAA solution and the wells were washed with 4 x 250 μ l purified water. The PVDF membranes were blocked by the addition of 100 μ l of 1% PVP360 (polyvinylpyrrolidone 360,000 MW) (Sigma) solution and incubation for 1 hr at ambient temperature. The PVP-360 solution was removed by gentle vacuum and the wells were washed 4 x 250 μ l water. The PNGase F (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA) digest solution, 25 μ l of a 25 Unit/ml solution in 10 mM Tris acetate, pH 8.4, was added to each well and the digest proceeded for 3 hr at 37°C. After digestion, the samples were transferred to 500 μ l Eppendorf tubes and 2.5 μ l of a 1.5 M acetic acid solution was added to each sample. The acidified samples were incubated for 3 hr at ambient temperature to convert the oligosaccharides from glycosylamines to the hydroxyl form. Prior to MALDI-TOF mass spectral analysis, the released oligosaccharides were desalted using a 0.7-ml bed of cation exchange resin (AG50W-X8 resin in the hydrogen form) (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA) slurried packed into compact reaction tubes (US Biochemical, Cleveland, OH).

For MALDI-TOF mass spectral analysis of the samples in the positive mode, the desalted oligosaccharides (0.5 μ l aliquots) were applied to the stainless target with 0.5 μ l of the 2,5-dihydroxybenzoic acid matrix (DHB) that was prepared by dissolving 2 mg 2,5-dihydroxybenzoic acid with 0.1 mg of 5-methoxysilylic acid in 1 ml of ethanol/10 mM sodium chloride 1:1 (v/v). The sample/matrix mixture was dried by vacuum. For analysis in the negative mode, the desalted N-linked oligosaccharides (0.5 μ l aliquots) were applied to the stainless target along with 0.5 μ l 2',4',6'-trihydroxyacetophenone matrix (THAP) prepared in 1:3 (v/v) acetonitrile/13.3 mM ammonium citrate buffer. The sample/matrix mixture was vacuum dried and then allowed to absorb atmospheric moisture prior to analysis. Released oligosaccharides were analyzed by MALDI-TOF on a PerSeptive BioSystems Voyager-DE mass spectrometer. The mass spectrometer was operated at 20 kV either in the positive or negative mode with the linear configuration and utilizing delayed extraction. Data were acquired using a laser power of 1300 and in the data summation mode (240 scans) to improve the signal to noise. The instrument was calibrated with a mixture of standard oligosaccharides and the data was smoothed using a 19 point Savitsky-Golay algorithm before the masses were assigned. Integration of the mass spectral data was achieved using Cacsar 7.0 data analysis software package (SciBridge Software).

Natural killer (NK) cell antibody dependent cytotoxicity assays.

ADCC assays were performed as described in Example 9. NK to target cell (WIL2-S) ratio was 4 to 1, assays were run for 4 hours, and toxicity was measured as before using lactose dehydrogenase assay. Target cells were opsonized with the concentrations of antibody indicated for 30 min prior to addition of NK cells. The Rituxan® antibody used was from Genentech (S. San Francisco, CA). Figure 12 shows the results of a representative ADCC assay.

The results show that underfucosylated antibodies mediate NK cell target cell killing more efficiently than do antibodies with a full complement of fucose. The underfucosylated antibody, 2H7v.31, is most efficient at mediating target cell killing. This antibody is effective at lower concentrations and is capable of mediating killing of a greater percentage of target cells at higher concentrations than are the other antibodies. The activity of the antibodies is as follows: Lec13-derived 2H7 v31 > Lec 13 derived 2H7v16 > Dp12 derived 2H7v31 > Dp12 derived 2H7v16 > or = to Rituxan. The protein and carbohydrate alterations are additive. Comparison of the carbohydrate found on native IgG from the Lec13-produced and CHO-

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 produced IgG showed no appreciable differences in the extent of galactosylation and hence the results can be attributed solely to the presence/absence of fucose.

Example 12

Fucose-deficient 2H7 variant antibodies with enhanced ADCC in vivo

10 This example describes ADCC activity in vivo of the fucose-deficient humanized 2H7 variants including v.16 and v.31 produced in Lec13 compared to normal fucosylated counterparts produced in DP12, in mice expressing human CD16 [FcγRII] and human CD20.

Generation of huCD20Tg⁺ huCD16Tg⁺ mCD16^{-/-} mice

15 Human CD20 transgenic mice were generated from human CD20 BAC DNA (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA). Mice were screened based on the FACS analysis of human CD20 expression. HuCD20 Tg⁺ mice were then crossed with huCD16Tg⁺mCD16^{-/-} mice to generate huCD20Tg⁺huCD16Tg⁺mCD16^{-/-} mice.

In vivo treatment

20 Ten to 100 μg of each of the 2H7 variants or Rituxan® is administered to huCD20Tg⁺huCD16Tg⁺mCD16^{-/-} mice via intraperitoneal injections. Equal amount of isotype-matched antibodies will be applied similarly to the negative control group of animals.

Mouse lymphocytes preparation

Mouse lymphocytes from whole blood, spleen, lymph nodes and bone marrow are prepared according to standard protocol described in "Current Protocols in Immunology, edited by John Coligan, Ada Kruisbeek, David Margulies, Litan Shevach and Warren Strober, 1994".

25 *FACS analysis*

30 Half million cells are washed and resuspended in 100 μl of FACS buffer, which is phosphate buffered saline with 1% BSA, containing 5 μl of staining or control antibody. All the staining antibodies, including isotype controls, are obtained from Pharmingen, San Diego, CA. Human CD20 expression is assessed by staining with Rituxan® along with FITC-conjugated anti-human IgG1 secondary antibody. FACS analysis is conducted using FACScan and Cell Quest (Becton Dickinson Immunocytometry Systems, San Jose, CA). All the lymphocytes are defined in the forward and side light scatterings, while all the B lymphocytes are defined with the expression of B220 on the cell surface.

35 B cell depletion and recovery are assessed by analyzing peripheral B cell counts and analysis of huCD20+ B cells by FACS in the spleen, lymph node and bone marrow on a daily basis for the first week after injection and thereafter on a weekly basis. Serum levels of the injected 2H7 variant antibody are monitored.

The results of this in vivo assay confirms the in vitro findings on the increased ADCC activity and greater B cell depletion of fucose-deficient 2H7 variants over wild-type (with respect to fucosylation) glycosylation counterparts.

40

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5

Example 13**Apoptosis Activity**

Anti-CD20 antibodies including Rituxan® have been shown to induce *apoptosis in vitro* when crosslinked by a secondary antibody or by chemical means (Shan et al., Blood 9:1644-1652 (1998); Byrd et al., Blood 99:1038-43 (2002); Pederson et al., Blood 99:1314-19 (2002)). When chemically crosslinked, murine 2H7 dimers induced apoptosis of Daudi cells (Ghetie et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:7509-14 (1997)). Crosslinking with a secondary antibody also induced apoptosis with the murine 2H7 antibody (Shan et al., 1998). These activities are believed to be physiologically relevant because a variety of mechanisms could lead to crosslinking of anti-CD20 antibodies bound to cell-surface CD20 *in vivo*.

15 RhuMAb 2H7.v16 [humanized 2H7 v16; RhuMAb stands for recombinant human monoclonal antibody] and Rituxan® were compared in apoptosis assays *in vitro* using a secondary crosslinking antibody. Ramos cells (CRL-1596, ATCC, Manassas, VA), a CD20-expressing, human B lymphocyte cell line, were used to measure the ability of the anti-CD20 monoclonal antibodies rhuMAb 2H7.v16 and Rituximab versus a negative-control antibody, Trastuzumab (Herceptin®, Genentech, South San Francisco, CA), to induce
20 apoptosis as measured through Annexin V staining and propidium iodide dye exclusion (Vybrant® Apoptosis Assay Kit, Molecular Probes, Seattle, WA). The Ramos cells were cultured in RPMI-1640 medium (Gibco, Rockville, MD) containing 10% fetal bovine serum (Biosource International, Camarillo, CA) and 2 mM L-glutamine (Gibco). Prior to being assayed, the cells were washed twice in fresh media and then adjusted to a cell concentration of 2×10^6 per mL. Cells (150 μ L) were added to 96-well assay plates
25 (Becton Dickinson, Palo Alto, CA) which contained 150 μ L of a predetermined amount of control IgG1, rhuMAb 2H7.v16, or Rituximab, along with F(ab)'2 goat anti-human Fc (Pierce Biotechnology, Rockford, IL). The final IgG concentrations were 100, 10, 1.0, 0.1, 0.01 and 0.001 nM, and the F(ab)'2 goat anti-human Fc antibody concentration was set at twice the respective sample antibody concentration. Each dilution was set up in triplicate. After a 24-hour incubation at 37° C, the cells were washed twice with PBS
30 and then stained with Annexin V and propidium iodide according to the manufacturer's recommendations. The staining patterns of the Ramos cells were analyzed by flow cytometry using a FACscan Flow Cytometer (Becton Dickinson, San Jose, CA), and data were collected for 10 s-periods. The data were reduced using the Cellquest Pro software (Becton Dickinson). Ramos cells that were positive for (1) Annexin V staining, (2) Annexin V and propidium iodide double-staining, and (3) the number of unstained live cells, were
35 counted and plotted using KaleidaGraph software (Synergy Software, Reading, PA).

Both rhuMAb 2H7.v16 and Rituximab induced apoptosis of Ramos cells when crosslinked with anti-human Fc and as compared to an irrelevant IgG1 control antibody (Figures 13-15). The apoptotic activity of (rhuMAb 2H7) was slightly lower than that of Rituximab. At 10 nM concentrations of crosslinked rhuMAb 2H7, Rituximab, and control IgG1 antibody, fractions of Annexin V stained cells were
40 18.5, 16.5, 2.5%, respectively, fractions of doubly labeled cells were 29, 38, and 16%, and numbers of live cells counted per 10 s were 5200, 3100, and 8600.

These *in vitro* data demonstrate that apoptosis is one potential mechanism for *in vivo* B cell depletion. *In vivo* crosslinking of rhuMAb 2H7 or Rituximab bound to cell-surface CD20 may occur through Fc γ R on the surfaces of immune effector cells.

65

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5

Example 14**In Vivo Suppression of Tumor Growth**

The ability of rhuMAb 2H7.v16 to inhibit the growth of the Raji human B-cells, a lymphoma cell line (ATCC CCL 86), was evaluated in Balb/c nude (athymic) mice. The Raji cells express CD20 and have been reported to grow in nude mice, producing metastatic disease; tumor growth is inhibited by Rituxan® (Clynes et al., *Nature Medicine* 6, 443-446 (2000)). Fifty-six 8-10 week old, Balb/c nude mice were divided into 7 groups (A-G) with each group consisting of 8 mice. On day 0, each mouse received a subcutaneous injection of 5×10^6 Raji B-lymphoma cells in the flank. Beginning at day 0, each mouse received either 100 μ l of the negative-control solution (PBS; phosphate-buffered saline), Rituxan® or 2H7.v16. Dosage was dependent on weight and drug delivery was intravenously via the tail vein. Group A mice received PBS. Groups B-D received Rituxan® at 5.0, mg/kg, 0.5 mg/kg, and 0.05 mg/kg respectively. Groups E-G mice received 2H7.v16 at 5.0 mg/kg, 0.5 mg/kg, and 0.05 mg/kg respectively. The injections were repeated every week for 6 weeks. At weekly intervals during treatment, each mouse was inspected for the presence of palpable tumors at the site of injection, and the volume of the tumors if present were measured and recorded. A final inspection was made at week 8 (after a two-week interval of no treatments).

The results of this study showed that both rhuMAb 2H7.v16 and Rituxan® were effective at inhibiting subcutaneous Raji-cell tumor growth in nude mice (FIGs. 16-18). Tumor growth was observed in the PBS control group beginning at 4 weeks. However, no tumor growth was observed in groups treated with Rituxan® or 2H7.v16 at 5 mg/kg or 0.5 mg/kg for the 8-week duration of the study. In the low-dose 0.05 mg/kg treatment groups, tumors were observed in one animal in the 2H7 group and in one animal in the Rituxan® group (FIG. 18).

Example 15**Cloning of Cynomolgus monkey CD20 and antibody binding**

The CD20 DNA sequence for cynomolgus monkey (*Macaca fascicularis*) was determined upon the isolation of cDNA encoding CD20 from a cynomolgus spleen cDNA library. A SUPERSCRIPT™ Plasmid System for cDNA Synthesis and Plasmid Cloning (Cat#18248-013, Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) was used with slight modifications to construct the library. The cDNA library was ligated into a pRK5E vector using restriction sites Xho I-and Not I. mRNA was isolated from spleen tissue ((California Regional Research Primate Center, Davis, CA). Primers to amplify cDNA encoding CD20 were designed based on non-coding sequences of human CD20. N-terminal region primer 5'-AGTTTGGAGAGCAAATG-3' (SEQ ID NO. 37) and C-terminal region primer 5'-AAGCTATGAACACTAATG-3' (SEQ ID NO. 38) were used to clone by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) the cDNA encoding cynomolgus monkey CD20. The PCR reaction was carried out using Platinum Taq DNA Polymerase High Fidelity according to the manufacturers recommendation (Gibco, Rockville, MD). The PCR product was subcloned into pCR[®]2.1-TOPO[®] Vector (Invitrogen) and transformed into XL-1 blue E. coli (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). Plasmid DNA containing ligated PCR products was isolated from individual clones and sequenced.

The amino acid sequence for cynomolgus monkey CD20 is shown in Figure 19. Figure 20 shows a comparison of cynomolgus and human CD20. The cynomolgus monkey CD20 is 97.3% similar to human

66

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 CD20 with 8 differences. The extracellular domain contains one change at V157A, while the remaining 7 residues can be found in the cytoplasmic or transmembrane regions.

Antibodies directed against human CD20 were assayed for the ability to bind and displace FITC-conjugated murine 2H7 binding to cynomolgus monkey cells expressing CD20. Twenty milliliters of blood were drawn from 2 cynomolgus monkeys (California Regional Research Primate Center, Davis, CA) into sodium heparin and shipped directly to Genentech Inc. On the same day, the blood samples were pooled and diluted 1:1 by the addition of 40 ml of phosphate buffered saline (PBS). 20 ml of diluted blood was layered on 4 x 20 ml of Ficoll-Paque™ Plus (Amersham Biosciences, Uppsala, Sweden) in 50 ml conical tubes (Cat#352098, Falcon, Franklin Lakes, NJ) and centrifuged at 1300 rpm for 30 minutes R.T. in a Sorval 7 centrifuge. (Dupont, Newtown, CT). The PBMC layer was isolated and washed in PBS. Red blood cells were lysed in a 0.2% NaCl solution, restored to isotonicity with an equivalent volume of a 1.6% NaCl solution, and centrifuged for 10 minutes at 1000 RPM. The PBMC pellet was resuspended in RPMI 1640 (Gibco, Rockville, MD) containing 5% fetal bovine serum (FBS) and dispensed into a 10 cm tissue culture dish for 1 hour at 37° C. The non-adherent B and T cell populations were removed by aspiration, centrifuged and counted. A total of 2.4×10^7 cells were recovered. The resuspended PBMC were distributed into twenty 12 x 75 mm culture tubes (Cat#352053, Falcon), with each tube containing 1×10^6 cells in a volume of 0.25 ml. Tubes were divided into four sets of five tubes. To each set was added either media (RPMI1640, 5% FBS), titrated amounts of control human IgG₁ antibody, Rituxan[®], 2H7.v16, or 2H7.v31. The final concentration of each antibody was 30, 10, 3.3 and 1.1 nM. In addition, each tube also received 20 ul of Fluorescein Isothiocyanate (FITC)-conjugated anti-human CD20 (Cat#555622, BD Biosciences, San Diego, CA). The cells were gently mixed, incubated for 1 hour on ice and then washed twice in cold PBS. The cell surface staining was analyzed on a Epic XL-MCL (Coulter, Miami, FL), the geometric means derived, plotted (KaleidaGraph™, Synergy Software., Reading, PA) versus antibody concentrations.

Data in Figure 21 showed that 2H7 v.16 and 2H7 v.31 competitively displaced FITC-murine 2H7 binding to cynomolgus monkey cells. Furthermore, Rituxan[®] also displaced FITC-murine 2H7 binding thus demonstrating that both 2H7 and Rituxan[®] bind to an overlapping epitope on CD20. In addition, the data show that the IC₅₀ value for 2H7 v.16, 2H7 v.31 and Rituxan are similar and fall in the 4-6 nM range.

Example 16

Phase I/II study of rhuMAb 2H7 (2H7.v16) in moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis

35

Protocol Synopsis

A randomized, placebo-controlled, multicenter, blinded phase I/II study of the safety of escalating doses of PRO70769 (rhuMAb 2H7) in subjects with moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis receiving stable doses of concomitant methotrexate.

40

Objectives

The primary objective of this study is to evaluate the safety and tolerability of escalating intravenous (IV) doses of PRO70769 (rhuMAb 2H7) in subjects with moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis (RA).

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 **Study Design**

This is a randomized, placebo-controlled, multicenter, blinded Phase III, investigator- and subject-blinded study of the safety of escalating doses of PRO70769 in combination with MTX in subjects with moderate to severe RA. The study consists of a dose escalation phase and a second phase with enrollment of a larger number of subjects. The Sponsor will remain unblinded to treatment assignment.

10 Subjects with moderate to severe RA who have failed one to five disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs or biologics who currently have unsatisfactory clinical responses to treatment with MTX will be enrolled.

Subjects will be required to receive MTX in the range of 10-25 mg weekly for at least 12 weeks prior to study entry and to be on a stable dose for at least 4 weeks before receiving their initial dose of study drug (PRO70769 or placebo). Subjects may also receive stable doses of oral corticosteroids (up to 10 mg daily or prednisone equivalent) and stable doses of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs).
15 Subjects will receive two IV infusions of PRO70769 or placebo equivalent at the indicated dose on Days 1 and 15 according to the following dose escalation plan (see Figure 22).

Dose escalation will occur according to specific criteria and after review of safety data by an internal safety data review committee and assessment of acute toxicity 72 hours following the second infusion in the last subject treated in each cohort. After the dose escalation phase, 40 additional subjects (32 active and 8 placebo) will be randomized to each of the following dose levels: 2x50 mg, 2x200 mg, 2x500 mg, and 2x1000 mg, if the dose levels have been demonstrated to be tolerable during the dose escalation phase. Approximately 205 subjects will be enrolled in the study.

25 B-cell counts will be obtained and recorded. B-cell counts will be evaluated using flow cytometry in a 48-week follow-up period beyond the 6-month efficacy evaluation. B-cell depletion will not be considered a dose-limiting toxicity (DLT), but rather the expected pharmacodynamic outcome of PRO70769 treatment.

In an optional substudy, blood for serum and RNA analyses, as well as urine samples will be obtained from subjects at various timepoints. These samples may be used to identify biomarkers that may be predictive of response to PRO70769 treatment in subjects with moderate to severe RA.
30

Outcome Measures

The primary outcome measure for this study is the safety and tolerability of PRO70769 in subjects with moderate to severe RA.
35

Study Treatment

Cohorts of subjects will receive two IV infusions of PRO70769 or placebo equivalent at the indicated dose on Days 1 and 15 according to the following escalation plan:

- 40 - 10 mg PRO70769 or placebo equivalent: 4 subjects active drug, 1 control
- 50 mg PRO70769 or placebo equivalent: 8 subjects active drug, 2 control
- 200 mg PRO70769 or placebo equivalent: 8 subjects active drug, 2 control
- 500 mg PRO70769 or placebo equivalent: 8 subjects active drug, 2 control
- 45 - 1000 mg PRO70769 or placebo equivalent: 8 subjects active drug, 2 control

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

5 **Efficacy**

The efficacy of PRO70769 will be measured by ACR responses. The percentage of subjects who achieve an ACR20, ACR50, and ACR70 response will be summarized by treatment group and 95% confidence intervals will be generated for each group. The components of these response and their change from baseline will be summarized by treatment and visit.

10

Conclusion

The data above demonstrated the success in producing humanized CD20 binding antibodies, in particular humanized 2H7 antibody variants, that maintained and even enhanced their biological properties. The humanized 2H7 antibodies of the invention bound to CD20 at affinities similar to the murine donor and chimeric 2H7 antibodies and were effective at B cell killing in a primate, leading to B cell depletion. Certain variants showed enhanced ADCC over a chimeric anti-CD20 antibody currently used to treat NHL, favoring the use of lower doses of the therapeutic antibody in patients. Additional, whereas it may be necessary for a chimeric antibody that has murine FR residues to be administered at a dose effective to achieve complete B cell depletion to obviate an antibody response against it, the present humanized antibodies can be administered at dosages that achieve partial or complete B cell depletion, and for different durations of time, as desired for the particular disease and patient. In addition, these antibodies demonstrated stability in solution. These properties of the humanized 2H7 antibodies make them ideal for use as immunotherapeutic agent in the treatment of CD20 positive cancers and autoimmune diseases; these antibodies are not expected to be immunogenic or will at least be less immunogenic than fully murine or chimeric anti-CD20 antibodies in human patients.

15

20

25

References

References cited within this application, including patents, published applications and other publications, are hereby incorporated by reference.

The practice of the present invention will employ, unless otherwise indicated, conventional techniques of molecular biology and the like, which are within the skill of the art. Such techniques are explained fully in the literature. See *e.g.*, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, (J. Sambrook *et al.*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1989); Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (F. Ausubel *et al.*, eds., 1987 updated); Essential Molecular Biology (T. Brown ed., IRL Press 1991); Gene Expression Technology (Goeddel ed., Academic Press 1991); Methods for Cloning and Analysis of Eukaryotic Genes (A. Bothwell *et al.* eds., Bartlett Publ. 1990); Gene Transfer and Expression (M. Kriegler, Stockton Press 1990); Recombinant DNA Methodology II (R. Wu *et al.* eds., Academic Press 1995); PCR: A Practical Approach (M. McPherson *et al.*, IRL Press at Oxford University Press 1991); Oligonucleotide Synthesis (M. Gait ed., 1984); Cell Culture for Biochemists (R. Adams ed., Elsevier Science Publishers 1990); Gene Transfer Vectors for Mammalian Cells (J. Miller & M. Calos eds., 1987); Mammalian Cell Biotechnology (M. Butler ed., 1991); Animal Cell Culture (J. Pollard *et al.* eds., Humana Press 1990); Culture of Animal Cells, 2nd Ed. (R. Freshney *et al.* eds., Alan R. Liss 1987); Flow Cytometry and Sorting (M. McLeod *et al.* eds., Wiley-Liss 1990); the series Methods in Enzymology (Academic Press, Inc.); Wirth M, and Hauser H. (1993); Immunochemistry in Practice, 3rd edition, A. Johnstone & R. Thorpe, Blackwell Science, Cambridge, MA, 1996; Techniques in Immunocytochemistry, (G. Bullock & P. Petrusz eds.,

35

40

AMENDED SHEET

Attorney Docket No. P1990R3

- 5 Academic Press 1982, 1983, 1985, 1989); Handbook of Experimental Immunology, (D. Weir & C. Blackwell, eds.); Current Protocols in Immunology (J. Coligan et al, eds, 1991); Immunoassay (E. P. Diamandis & T.K. Christopoulos, eds., Academic Press, Inc., 1996); Goding (1986) Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice (2d ed) Academic Press, New York; Ed Harlow and David Lane, Antibodies A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 1988; Antibody Engineering, 2nd edition (C. Borrebaeck, ed., Oxford University Press, 1995); and the series Annual Review of Immunology; the series Advances in Immunology.
- 10

AMENDED SHEET

The claims defining the invention are as follows:

1. A humanized antibody that binds human CD20, or an antigen-binding fragment thereof, the antibody comprising the V_H sequence of SEQ ID NO. 8 and the V_L sequence of SEQ ID NO. 2.

2. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1, wherein the antibody comprises the heavy and light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 39 and 40, respectively.

3. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to claim 1, wherein the antibody comprises the heavy and light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 39 and 40, respectively, and further comprising at least one amino acid substitution in the Fc region that improves ADCC and/or CDC activity.

4. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to claim 3, wherein the amino acid substitutions are S298A/E333A/K334A.

5. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to claim 3 or 4, wherein the amino acid substitution in the Fc region improves CDC activity.

6. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to claim 5, wherein the amino acid substitution is K326A or K326W.

7. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 3 to 6, wherein the Fc further comprises the amino acid substitution K326A.

8. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to claim 3, further comprising at least one amino acid substitution in the Fc region that decreases CDC activity.

9. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to claim 8, comprising at least the substitution K322A.

10. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of the preceding claims conjugated to a cytotoxic agent.

11. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to claim 10, wherein the cytotoxic agent is a radioactive isotope or a toxin.
- 5 12. A composition comprising an antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of the preceding claims, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- 10 13. An article of manufacture comprising a container and a composition contained therein, wherein the composition comprises an antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 1 to 11.
- 15 14. An article of manufacture according to claim 13, further comprising a package insert indicating that the composition can be used to treat non-Hodgkin' s lymphoma or an autoimmune disease.
- 20 15. A method of inducing apoptosis in B cells *in vivo*, comprising contacting B cells with an antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 1 to 11, thereby killing the B cells.
- 25 16. A method of treating a CD20 positive cancer, comprising administering to a patient suffering from the cancer, a therapeutically effective amount of a humanized CD20 binding antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 1 to 11.
- 30 17. A method according to claim 16, wherein the CD20 positive cancer is a B cell lymphoma or leukemia.
- 35 18. A method according to claim 17, wherein CD20 positive cancer is non-Hodgkin' s lymphoma (NHL) or lymphocyte predominant Hodgkin' sdisease (LPHD).
19. A method according to claim 16, wherein the cancer is chronic lymphocytic leukemia or small lymphocytic lymphoma.
20. A method according to any one of claims 16-19, wherein the antibody comprises the light and heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 40 and 39, respectively.
21. A method according to any one of claims 16 to 20, wherein the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment is administered at a dosage range of about 275-375mg/m².

- 5
22. A method according to any one of claims 16 to 20, wherein the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment is administered at a dosage range of about 250mg/m² to about 500 mg/m².
- 10
23. A method according to any one of claims 16 to 20, wherein the patient is administered at least two doses of the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment at 375 mg/m² per dose.
24. A method according to claim 23, wherein the two doses are administered two weeks apart.
- 15
25. A method according to any one of claims 16 to 24, further comprising administering to the patient at least one chemotherapeutic agent.
- 20
26. A method according to claim 25, the cancer is non-Hodgkin' s lymphoma (NHL) and the chemotherapeutic agent is selected from the group consisting of doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide, vincristine, prednisolone, and CHOP.
- 25
27. A method of treating an autoimmune disease, comprising administering to a patient suffering from the autoimmune disease, a therapeutically effective amount of a humanized CD20 binding antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 1 to 11.
- 30
28. A method according to claim 27, wherein the autoimmune disease is selected from the group consisting of rheumatoid arthritis, juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), lupus nephritis, ulcerative colitis, Wegener' s disease, inflammatory bowel disease, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP), thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP), autoimmune thrombocytopenia, multiple sclerosis, psoriasis, IgA nephropathy, IgM polyneuropathies, myasthenia gravis, vasculitis, ANCA vasculitis, solid organ transplant rejection, graft versus host disease, diabetes mellitus, Reynaud' s syndrome, Sjorgen' s syndrome and glomerulonephritis.
- 35
29. A method according to claim 28, wherein the autoimmune disease is rheumatoid arthritis.

2003301079 09 Oct 2017

30. A method according to claim 29, wherein the patient is suffering from moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis and has failed treatment with at least one disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drug.

5 31. A method according to claim 29 or 30, further comprising administering to the patient a second therapeutic agent.

32. A method according to claim 31, wherein the second therapeutic agent is an immunosuppressive agent.

10

33. A method according to claim 32, wherein the immunosuppressive agent is methotrexate.

15 34. A method according to claim 29, wherein the humanized CD20 binding antibody comprises the heavy and light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 39 and 40, respectively.

20 35. A method according to claim 34, wherein the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment is administered at a dosage selected from 2x10mg, 2x50mg, 2x 200mg and 2x500mg.

36. A method according to any one of claims 27-35, wherein the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment is administered by intravenous infusion or subcutaneous administration.

25 37. A method according to claim 28, wherein the autoimmune disease is multiple sclerosis.

38. An isolated nucleic acid that encodes an antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 1 to 9.

30

39. An expression vector encoding an antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 1 to 9.

40. An isolated host cell comprising a nucleic acid according to claim 39.

35

2003301079 09 Oct 2017

41. A host cell according to claim 40, that produces the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment encoded by the nucleic acid.

42. A host cell according to claim 41, which is a CHO cell.

43. A method of producing a humanized antibody or an antigen-binding fragment, comprising culturing a cell that produces the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 1-9.

44. A method according to claim 43, further comprising recovering the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment produced by the host cell.

45. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment produced by a method comprising expressing a nucleic acid encoding an antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 1 to 9 in a host cell and recovering the antibody or antigen-binding fragment produced by the host cell.

46. A vector comprising a nucleic acid comprising (i) the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO. 24 of the Cynomolgus monkey CD20, or a degenerate variant of this sequence, or (ii) a sequence that encodes a polypeptide with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 25, or SEQ ID NO. 25 with conservative amino acid substitutions.

47. A vector according to claim 46, which is an expression vector wherein the nucleic acid is operably linked to an expression control sequence.

48. An isolated host cell comprising a nucleic acid comprising (i) the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO. 24 of the Cynomolgus monkey CD20, or a degenerate variant of this sequence, or (ii) a sequence that encodes a polypeptide with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 25, or SEQ ID NO. 25 with conservative amino acid substitutions.

49. An isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 25 of the Cynomolgus monkey CD20.

50. A liquid formulation comprising a humanized 2H7 antibody at 20mg/mL, 10mM histidine sulfate at pH5.8, 60mg/ml sucrose, and 0.2 mg/ml polysorbate 20 which antibody comprises the heavy and light chain sequence of SEQ ID NO. 39 and 40, respectively.

51. A method of treating rheumatoid arthritis (RA) in a human subject comprising administering a CD20 antibody to the subject at a dosage selected from the group consisting of 2x50mg, 2x200mg, and 2x500mg.

5

52. A method according to claim 51, wherein the dosage is 2x50mg.

53. A method according to claim 51, wherein the dosage is 2x200mg.

10

54. A method according to claim 51, wherein the dosage is 2x500mg.

55. A method according to claim 51, wherein the CD20 antibody is a humanized antibody.

15

56. A method according to claim 51, wherein the CD20 antibody is a humanized 2H7 antibody.

57. A method according to claim 51, wherein the CD20 antibody is rituximab.

20

58. A method according to claim 51, wherein the RA is moderate to severe RA.

59. Use of a therapeutically effective amount of a humanized CD20 binding antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 1 to 11 in the manufacture of a medicament for treating a CD20 positive cancer in a patient suffering from the cancer.

25

60. The use according to claim 59, wherein the CD20 positive cancer is a B cell lymphoma or leukemia.

30

61. The use according to claim 60, wherein CD20 positive cancer is non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (NHL) or lymphocyte predominant Hodgkin's disease (LPHD).

62. The use according to claim 59, wherein the cancer is chronic lymphocytic leukemia or small lymphocytic lymphoma.

63. The use according to claim 61 or 62, wherein the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment comprises the light and heavy chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 40 and 39, respectively.

5 64. The use according to any one of claims 59 to 63, wherein the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment is administered at a dosage range of about 275-375mg/m².

10 65. The use according to any one of claims 59 to 63, wherein the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment is administered at a dosage range of about 250mg/m² to about 500 mg/m².

66. The use according to any one of claims 59 to 63, wherein the patient is administered at least two doses of the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment at 375 mg/m² per dose.

15 67. The use according to claim 66, wherein the two doses are administered two weeks apart.

68. The use according to any one of claims 59 to 67, further comprising administering to the patient at least one chemotherapeutic agent.

20 69. The use according to claim 68, the cancer is non-Hodgkin' s lymphoma (NHL) and the chemotherapeutic agent is selected from the group consisting of doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide, vincristine, prednisolone, and CHOP.

25 70. Use of a therapeutically effective amount of a humanized CD20 binding antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 1 to 11 in the manufacture of a medicament for treating an autoimmune disease in a patient suffering from the autoimmune disease.

30 71. The use according to claim 70, wherein the autoimmune disease is selected from the group consisting of rheumatoid arthritis, juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), lupus nephritis, ulcerative colitis, Wegener' s disease, inflammatory bowel disease, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP), thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP), autoimmune thrombocytopenia, multiple sclerosis, psoriasis, IgA nephropathy, IgM polyneuropathies, myasthenia gravis, vasculitis, ANCA vasculitis, solid organ transplant rejection, graft versus host disease, diabetes mellitus, Reynaud' s syndrome, Sjorgen' s syndrome and glomerulonephritis.

72. The use according to claim 71, wherein the autoimmune disease is rheumatoid arthritis.

5 73. The use according to claim 72, wherein the patient is suffering from moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis and has failed treatment with at least one disease-modifying antirheumatic drug.

10 74. The use according to claim 72 or 73, further comprising administering to the patient a second therapeutic agent.

75. The use according to claim 74, wherein the second therapeutic agent is an immunosuppressive agent.

15 76. The use according to claim 73, wherein the immunosuppressive agent is methotrexate.

20 77. The use according to claim 72, wherein the humanized CD20 binding antibody comprises the heavy and light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 39 and 40, respectively.

78. The use according to claim 77, wherein the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment is administered at a dosage selected from 2x10mg, 2x50mg, 2x 200mg and 2x500mg.

25 79. The use according to any one of claims 70-78, wherein the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment is administered by intravenous infusion or subcutaneous administration.

80. The use according to claim 71, wherein the autoimmune disease is multiple sclerosis.

30 81. Use of a CD20 antibody in the manufacture of a medicament for treating rheumatoid arthritis (RA) in a human subject, wherein the CD20 antibody is administered to the subject at a dosage selected from the group consisting of 2x50mg, 2x200mg, and 2x500mg.

82. The use according to claim 81, wherein the dosage is 2x50mg.

35

83. The use according to claim 81, wherein the dosage is 2x200mg.

- 5
84. The use according to claim 81, wherein the dosage is 2x500mg.
85. The use according to claim 81, wherein the CD20 antibody is a humanized antibody.
86. The use according to claim 81, wherein the CD20 antibody is a humanized 2H7 antibody.
- 10
87. The use according to claim 81, wherein the CD20 antibody is rituximab.
88. The use according to claim 81, wherein the RA is moderate to severe RA.
- 15
89. A humanized antibody that binds human CD20, or an antigen-binding fragment thereof, wherein the antibody comprises the heavy and light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 41 and 40, respectively.
- 20
90. A humanized antibody that binds human CD20, or an antigen-binding fragment thereof, wherein the antibody comprises the heavy and light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 42 and 43, respectively.
- 25
91. A humanized antibody that binds human CD20, or an antigen-binding fragment thereof, wherein the antibody comprises the V_H sequence of SEQ ID NO.51 and the V_L sequence of SEQ ID NO.52.
- 30
92. The humanized antibody of claim 91, wherein the antibody comprises the heavy and light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 44 and 45, respectively.
93. A humanized antibody that binds human CD20, or an antigen-binding fragment thereof, wherein the antibody comprises the V_H sequence of SEQ ID NO.51 and the V_L sequence of SEQ ID NO.53.
- 35
94. A humanized antibody according to claim 93, wherein the antibody comprises the heavy and light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 46 and 47, respectively.
95. A humanized antibody according to claim 93, wherein the antibody comprises the heavy and light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 48 and 47, respectively.

96. A humanized antibody according to claim 93, wherein the antibody comprises the heavy and light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 49 and 47, respectively.

5 97. A humanized antibody according to claim 93, wherein the antibody comprises the heavy and light chain amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO. 50 and 47, respectively.

10 98. A humanized antibody according to claim 91 or 93, wherein the V_H region is joined to a human IgG chain constant region.

99. An antibody according to claim 98, wherein the human IgG is IgG1 or IgG3.

100. An antibody according to claim 99, wherein the human IgG is IgG1.

15 101. An antibody according to claim 100, wherein the IgG1 Fc region comprises the amino acid substitutions S298A/E333A/K334A.

20 102. A composition comprising a humanized antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 89-101, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

103. An isolated nucleic acid that encodes an antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 89-101.

25 104. An expression vector encoding an antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 89-101.

105. An isolated host cell comprising a nucleic acid of claim 103.

30 106. The host cell of claim 105 which is a CHO cell.

107. A method of producing an antibody or an antigen-binding fragment comprising culturing a host cell that produces the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 89-101.

35 108. The method of claim 107, further comprising recovering the antibody or the antigen-binding fragment produced by the host cell.

109. An antibody or an antigen-binding fragment produced by a method comprising expressing a nucleic acid encoding an antibody or an antigen-binding fragment according to any one of claims 89-101 in a host cell and recovering an antibody expressed by the host cell.

2003301079 09 Oct 2017

1 GAATTCAACT TCTCCATACT TTGGATAAGG AAATACAGAC ATGAAAAATC TCATTGCTGA GTTGTATTATTT AAGCTTGGCC AAAAAGAAGA AGAGTCGAAT
 CTTAAGTTGA AGAGGTATGA AACCTATATCC TTTATGTCTG TACTTTTTAG AGTAAAGACT CAACAATAAA TTTCGAACGGG TTTTCTTCTTCT TCTCAGCTTA

101 GAACTGTGTG CGCAGGTAGA AGCTTTGGAG APTATCGTCA CTGCAATGCT TCGCAATATG GCGCAAAATG ACCAACAGCG GTTGATTGAT CAGGTAGAGG
 CTTGACACAC GCGTCCATCT TCGAAACCTC TAATAGCAGT GACGTTACGA AGCGTTATAC CCGGTTTTAC TGGTTGTCG CAACTAACTA GTCCATCTCC

201 GGGCGCTGTA CGAGGTAAG CCCGATGCCA GCANTCCTGA CGACGATAG GAGTGCCTG CCGATTACGT AAAGAAGTTA TTGAAGCATC CTCGTCAGTA
 CCGCGGACAT GCTCCATTTT CCGTACGGT CGTAAGGACT GCTGCTATGC CTGACGACG CGCTAATGCA TTTCTTCAAT AACCTCGTAG GAGCAGTCAAT

301 AAAAGTTAAT CTTTTCAACA GCTGTCAATA AGTTGTACAG CCCGAGACTT ATAGTCGCTT TGTTTTTTAT TTTTAAATGTA TTTGTAACTA GAATTCGAGC
 TTTTCAATTA GAAAAGTTGT CGACAGTATT TCAACAGTGC CCGCTCTGAA TATCAGCGAA AAAAAAATAA AAAATTACAT AAACATTGAT CTTAAGCTCC

401 TCGGTACCCG GGGATCCTCT AGAGGTTGAG GTGATTTTAT GAAAAAAGAA ATCCGATTTT TCTTGCATC TATGTTGCTT TTTTCTATTG CTACAAAACCG
 AGCCATGGGC CCCTAGGAGA TCTCCAACCT CACTAAAATA CTTTTCTTTA TAGGTTAAAG AAGAACGTAG ATACAAGCAA AAAAGATAAC GATGTTTGGC

1 M K K N I A F L L A S M F V F S I A T N A

501 GTACGCTGAT ATCCAGATGA CCCAGTCCCC GAGTCCCTGT TCCGCTCTGT TGGCGATAG GGTACCATC ACCTGCAGAG CCAGTCAGAG CGTGTCCGACT
 CATCGCAGTA TAGGTCTACT GGTTCAGGGG CTCGAGGGAC AGCGGAGAC ACCCGTATC CCAAGTGTAG TGGACGTCTC GGTGAGTCTC GCACAGCTGA

22 Y A D I Q M T Q S P S S L S A S V G D R V T I T C R A S Q S V S T

601 AGCTCTTATA GCTATATGCA CTGGTATCAA CAGAAACCAG GAAAAGCTCC GAAACTACTG ATTTACTATG CTAGCAACCT CGAGTCTGGA GTCCCTTCTC
 TCGAGAATAT CGATATACCT GACCATAGTT GTCTTTGGTC CTTTTCGAGG CTTTGTATGAC TAAATGATAC GATCGTTGGA GCTCAGACCT CAGGGAAGAG

55 S S Y S Y M H W Y Q Q K P G K A P K L L I Y Y A S N L E S G V P S R

701 GCTTCTCTGG ATCCGGTTCT GGGACGGATT TCACTCTGAC CATCAGCAGT CTGCAGCCAG AAGACTTCGC AACTTATTAC TGTCAACACT CTTGGGGTAT
 CGAAGAGACC TAGGCCAAGA CCCTGCCATA AGTGAGACTG GTAGTCGTCA GACGTCGGTC TTCTGAAGCG TTGAATAATG ACAGTTGTGA GAAACCCATA

89 F S G S G S G T D F T L T I S S L Q P E D F A T Y Y C Q H S W G I

801 TCCGGCCACA TTTGGACAGG GTACCAAGGT GGAGATCAAA CGAACTGTGG CTGCACCATC TGTCTTCACT TTCCCGCCAT TTCCCGCCAT CTGATGAGCA GTTGAATCT
 AGCGCGTGT AAACCTGTCC CATGGTTCCA CCTCTAGTTT GCTTGACACC GACGTGGTAG ACAGAAAGTAG AAGGCGGTA AAGGCGGTA GACTACTCGT CAACTTTAGA

122 P R T F G Q G T K V E I K R T V A A P S V F I F P P S D E Q L K S

901 GAACTGCTT CTGTTGTGTG CCTGCTGAAT AACTTCTATC CCAGAGAGG CAAAGTACAG TGGAAAGTGG ATAACGCCCT CCAATCGGGT AACTCCAGG
 CCTTGACGAA GACAACACAC GGACGACTTA TTGAAGATAG GGTCTCTCCG GTTTCATGTC ACCTCCACC TATTGCGGA GGTAGCCCA TTGAGGTTCC

155 G T A S V V C L L N N F Y P R E A K V Q W K V D N A L Q S G N S Q E

FIG.--2A

1001 AGAGTGTAC AGAGCAGGAC AGCAAGGACA GCACCTACAG CCTCAGAGC ACCCTGACGC TGAGCAAAGC AGACTACGAG AAACACAAAG TCTACGCCCTG
TCTCACAGTG TCTCGTCTGT TCGTTCCTGT CGTGGATGTC GGAGTCGTG TGGACTGCG GAGTCTGTC ACTCGTTTCG TCTGATGCTC TTTGTGTTTC AGATGCCGGAC
189 S V T E Q D S K D S T Y S L S S T L T L S K A D Y E K H K V Y A C
1101 CGAAGTCACC CATCAGGGCC TGAGCTGCCC CGTCACAAAG AGCTTCAACA GGGGAGAGTG TTAAGCTGAT CCTCTACGCC GGACGCATCG TGGCCCTTAGT
GCTTCAGTGG GTAGTCCCGG ACTCGAGCGG GCAGTGTTC TCGAAGTGT CCCCTCTCAC AATTCGACTA GGAGATGCGG CCTGCCGTAGC ACCGGGATCA
222 E V T H Q G L S S P V T K S F N R G E C O
1201 ACGCAAGTTC ACGTAAAAG GGTATCTAGA GGTGAGGTG ATTTATGAA AAAGAATAIC GCATTTCTC TTGCATCTAT GTTCGTTTTT TCTATTGCTA
TGCGTTCAAG TGCATTTTTC CCATAGATCT CCAACTCCAC TAAATACTT TTCTTATAG CGTAAAGAAG AACGTAGATA CAAGCAAAA AGATAACGAT
1 M K K N I A F L L A S M F V F S I A T
1301 CAAACGGTA CGCTGAGGTT CAGCTGGTGG AGTCTGGCGG TGGCCTGGTG CAGCCAGGG GCTCAGTCCG TTTGTCTCTGT GCAGCTTCTG GCTACACCTT
GTTTGGCAT GCGACTCCAA GTCGACCACC TCAGACCACC ACCGGACCAC GTCGGTCCC CGAGTGAGGC AAACAGGACA CGTCGAAGAC CGATGTGGAA
20 N A Y A E V Q L V E S G G L V Q P G G S L R L S C A A S G Y T F
1401 CACCGAATAT ATCATCCACT GGGTCCGTCA GGGCCGGGT AAGGCCCTGG AATGGTTC ATCGATTAAT CCTGACTACG ACATCACGAA CTATAACCCAG
GTGGCTTATA TAGTAGGTGA CCCAGGCAGT CCGGGGCCCA TTCCCGGACC TTACCCAACG TAGCTAATTA GGACTGATGC TGTAGTCTT GATATTGGTC
53 T E Y I I H W V R Q A P G K G L E W V A S I N P D Y D I T N Y N Q
1501 CGCTTCAAG GCCGTTTCC TATAAGTCCG GACGATTCCA AAAACACATT ATACCTGCAG ATGAACAGCC TCGGTCTGA GGACACTGCC GTCTATTATT
GCGAAGTTC CCGCAAAGTG ATATTGAGC CTGCTAAGT TTTTGTGTA TATGGACGTC TACTTGTCCG ACGCACGACT CCTGTGACGG CAGATAATA
86 R F K G R F T I S R D D S K N T L Y L Q M N S L R A E D T A V Y Y C
1601 GTGCTCGATG GATCAGCGAT TTCCTCGACT ACTGGGGTCA AGGAACCCCTG GTCACCCGCT CCTCGGCCTC CACCAAGGC CCATCGGTCT TCCCCCTGGC
CACGAGCTAC CTAGTCGCTA AAGAAGCTGA TGACCCCGAGT TCCTTGGGAC CAGTGGCAGA GGAGCCGGAG GTGGTTCCCG GGTAGCCAGA AGGGGACCG
120 A R W I S D F F D Y W G Q G T L V T V S S A S T K G P S V F P L A
1701 ACCCTCCTCC AAGAGCACCT CTGGGGGCAC AGCGGCCCTG GGCTGCCCTG TCAAGGACTA CTTCCCGGAA CCGGTGACGG TGTCTGGAA CTCAGGCGCC
TGGGAGGAGG TTCTCGTGA GACCCCGGTG TCGCCCGGAC CCGACGGACC AGTTCCTGAT GAAGGGCTT GCCCACTGCC ACAGCACCTT GAGTCCCGG
153 P S S K S T S G G T A A L G C L V K D Y F P E P V T V S W N S G A
1801 CTGACCAGCG GCGTGCACAC CTTCCCGGT GTCCACAGT CCTCAGGACT CTACTCCCTC AGCAGGCTGG TGACCGTCC CTCCAGCAGC TTGGGCACCC
GACTGGTCC CGCACGTGTG GAAGGGCCGA CAGGATGCA GGAGTCTGA GATGAGGGAG TCGTCCACC ACTGGCACGG GAGGTCTCG AACCCGTGG
186 L T S G V H T F P A V L Q S S G L Y S L S S V T V P S S S L G T Q

FIG.-2B

1901 AGACCTACAT CTGCAACGTG AATCACAAGC CCAGGTGGAC AAGAAAGTTG AGCCAAATC TTGTGACAAA ACTCACACAT GACCACCGCA
 TCTGGATGTA GACGTTGCAC TTAGTGTTCG GGTCCACCTG TTCTTTCAAC TCGGGTTTAG AACACTGTTT TGAGTGTGTA CTGGTGGCGT
 220 T Y I C N V N H K P S N T K V D K K V E P K S C D K T H T O

2001 TGCACCAGTA TCGTCCATTC CGACAGCATC GCCAGTCACT ATGGCGTGTCT GCTAGCGCCG CCTATATACCT TGTCTGCCCT CCGCGGTTGC GTCCGCGGTGC
 ACGTGGTCAT AGCAGGTAAG GCTGTCTGTAG CCGTCACTGA TACCGCACGA CGATCGCGGC GGGATATGGA ACAGACGGAG GGGCGCAACG CAGCGCCACG

2101 ATGGAGCCGG GCCACCTCGA CCTGAAATGA AGCCGGCGGC ACCTCGCTAA CGGATTCACC ACTCCAAGAA TTGGAGCCAA TCAATTCCTTG CGGAGAACTG
 TACCTCGGCC CCGTGGAGCT GGAATTACCT TCGGCCCGCC TGGAGCGATT GCCTAAGTGG TGAGGTTCTT AACCTCGGTT AGTTAAGAAC GCCTCTTGAC

2201 TGAATGGCA AACCAACCCT TGGCAGAACA TATCCATCGC GTCCGCCATC TCCAGCAGCC GCACGGGCG CATCTCGGGC AGCGTTGGGT CCTGGCCACG
 ACTTACCGCT TTGGTTGGGA ACCGTTTGT ATAGGTAGCG CAGCGGTAG AGGTCTGTCCG CGTGCGCCCG GTAGAGCCCC TCGCAACCCA GGACCGGTGC

2301 GGTGGCATG ATCGTGTCTC TGTCGTTGAG GACCCGGCTA GGCTGGCGG GTTGCCCTAC TGGTTAGCAG AATGAATCAC CGATACCGGA GCGAACGTGA
 CCACGCGTAC TAGCACGAGG ACAGCAACTC CTGGGCCGAT CCGACCGCC CAACGGAATG ACCAATCGTC TTACTTAGTG GCTATGCGCT CGCTTGCACT

2401 AGCGACTGT GCTGCAAAAC GTCTGCGACC TGAGAAACA CATGAATGGT CTTCCGTTTC AAAGTCTGGA AACCGGGAAG TCAGCGCCCT
 TCGCTGACGA CGACGTTTG CAGACGCTGG ACTCGTTGTT GTAATTACCA GAAGCCAAAG GCACAAAAGCA TTTCAGACCT TTGGCCCTC AGTCGCGGGA

2501 GCACCATTAT GTTCCGGATC TGCATCCGAG GATGCTGTG GCTACCCCTGT GGAACACCTA CATCTGTATT AACGAAGCGC TGGCATTGAC CCTGAGTGAT
 CGTGGTAATA CAAGCCCTAG ACGTAGCGTC CTACGACGAC CGATGGGACA CCTTGTGGAT GTAGACATAA TTGCTTCGCG ACCGTAACTG GGACTCACTA

2601 TTTTCTCTGG TCCCGCCGCA TCCATACCCG CAGTTGTTTA CCTCACAAC GTTCCAGTAA CCGGGCATGT TCATCATCAG TAACCCCGTAT CGTGAGCATC
 AAAAGAGACC AGGCGGCGT AGGTATGGCG GTCAACAAAT GGGAGTGTG TAAAGGGGAA TGTGCCCTCC TAGTTCACTG GTTTGTCCCT TTTTGGCGG AATTGTACCG

2701 CTCTCTCGT TCATCGGTAT CATTACCCCC ATGAACAGAA ATTCCCCCTT ACACGGAGGC ATCAAGTGAC CAAAACAGGAA AAAACCCGCC TTAACATGGC
 GAGAGAGCAA AGTAGCCATA GTAATGGGG TACTTGTCTT TAAAGGGGAA TGTGCCCTCC TAGTTCACTG GTTTGTCCCT TTTTGGCGG AATTGTACCG

2801 CCGCTTTATC AGAAGCCAGA CATTAAACGT TCTGGAGAAA CTCAACGAGC TGGACCGCGA TGAACAGGCA GACATCTGTG AATCGCTTCA CGACCACGCT
 GCGGAAATAG TCTTCCGTTCT GTAATTGCGA AGACCTCTTT GAGTTGCTCG ACCTGCGCCT ACTTGTCCCT CTGTAGACAC TTAGCGAAGT GCTGGTGGCA

2901 GATGAGCTTT ACCGCAGCAT CCGGAAATG TAAACGTTAA TATTTTGTTA AAATTCGCC TAAATTTTG TTAATCAGC TCATTTTTTA ACCAATAGGC
 CTACTCGAAA TGGCGTCGTA GGCTTTTAA CATTGCAATT ATAAACAAT TTTAAGCCGA ATTTAAAAC AATTTAGTCC AGTAAAAAAT TGGTTATCCC

3001 CGAAATCCGC AAAATCCCTT ATAAATCAAA AGAATAGACC GAGATAGGTT TGAGTGTGTT TCCAGTTTGG AACAAGATC CACTATTAAA GAACGTGGAC
 GCTTTAGCCG TTTTAGGGAA TATTTAGTTT TCTTATCTGG CTCTATCCCA ACTCACAACA AGGTCAAACC TTGTTCTCAG GTGATAATTT CTTGCACCCT

FIG.-2C

3101 TCCAACGTCA AAGGCGGAAA AACCGTCTAT CAGGGCTATG GCCCACTACG TGAACCATCA CCTAATACAA GTTTTTTGGG GTCGAGGTGC CGTAAAGCAC
 AGGTTGCAGT TTCCCGCTTT TTGCCAGATA GTCCCGATAC CGGGTGATGC ACTTGGTAGT GGGATTAGTT CAAAAAACC CAGCTCCACG GCATTTCGTG

3201 TAAATCGGAA CCTAAAGGG AGCCCCGGAT TTAGAGCTTG ACGGGAAAG CCGCGGAACG TGGCGAGAAA GGAAGGGAAG AAAGCGAAA GAGCGGGCGC
 ATTTAGCCTT GGGATTCCC TCGGGGCTA AATCTGAAC TGCCCCCTTC GGCCGCTGC ACCGCTCTTT CCTTCCCTTC TTTCGCTTTC CTCGCCCGCG

3301 TAGGGCGCTG GCAAGTGTAG CCGTCACCGT GCGGTAACC ACCACACCG CCGCGCTTAA TCGCCCGCTA CAGGGCGCGT CCGCATCCTG CCTCGCGCGT
 ATCCCGCGAC CGTTCACATC GCCAGTCCGA CCGCAATTGG TGGTGTGGC GCGCGGAATT ACGGGCGGAT GTCCCGCGCA GCGGTAGGAC GGAGCGCGCA

3401 TTCGGTGATG ACGGTGAAA CCTCTGACAC ATGCAGTCC CGGAGACGGT CACAGCTTGT CTGTAAGCGG ATGCCGGGAG CAGACAAGCC CGTCAGGGCG
 AAGCCACTAC TGCCACTTTT GGAGACTGTG TACGTGAGG GCCTCTGCCA GTGTGGAACA GACATTCGCC TACGGCCCTC GTCGTTCGG GCAGTCCCGC

3501 CGTCAGCGG TGTGGCGGG TGTCGGGGG CAGCCATGAC CCAGTCACGT AGCGATAGCG GAGTGTATAC TGGCTTAACT ATCGGGCATC AGAGCAGATT
 GCAGTCGCCC ACAACCGCCC ACAGCCCCG GTCGGTACTG GGTCAGTGCA TCGCTATCGC CTCACATATG ACCGAATTGA TACGCCGTAG TCTCGTCTAA

3601 GTACTGAGAG TGCACCATAT GCGGTGTGAA ATACCGCACA GATCGGTAAG GAGAAAATAC CGCATCAGGC GCTCTTCCGC TTCTCTCGTC ACTGACTCGC
 CATGACTCTC ACGTGGTATA CGCCACACTT TATGGCGTGT CTACGCATTC CTCTTTTATG CCGTAGTCCG CGAGAAGCGG AAGGAGCGAG TGACTGAGCG

3701 TGCGCTCGGT CGTTCGGCTG CCGCGAGCGG TATCAGCTCA CTCAAAAGCG GTAATACGGT TATCCACAGA ATCAGGGGAT AACGCAGGAA AGAACATGTG
 ACGCGAGCCA GCAAGCCGAC GCCGCTCGCC ATAGTCGAGT GAGTTTCCGC CAATTATGCCA ATAGTGTCT TAGTCCCTTA TTGGTTCCTT TCTTGTATAC

3801 AGCAAAAGC CAGCAAAAGG CCAGGAACCG TAAAAGGCG GCGTTGCTGG CGTTTTTCCA TAGGCTCCGC CCCCCTGACG AGCATCACAA AAATCGACGC
 TCGTTTTCCG GTCGTTTTCC GGTCTTGGC ATTTTCCGG CCAACGACC GCAAAAGGT ATCCGAGCGG GGGGGACTGC TCGTAGTGTT TTTAGCTGGC

3901 TCAAGTCAGA GGTGGCGAAA CCCGACAGGA CTATAAAGAT ACCAGCGT TCCCCCTGGA AGTCCCTCG AGCTCCCTCC TGTTCGGACC CTGCCCCCTTA
 AGTTCAGTCT CCACCGCTTT GGGCTGTCTT GATATTTCTA TGGTCCGCAA AGGGGACCT TCGAGGGAGG ACAAGGCTGG GACGGCGAAT

4001 CCGGATACCT GTCCGCCCTT CTCCCTTCGG GAAGCGTGGC GCTTTCTCAT AGCTCACGCT GTAGGTATCT CAGTTCGGTG TAGGTCTGTC GCTCCAAGCT
 GGCCTATGGA CAGGCGGAAA GAGGGAAGCC CTTCGCACC GAAAGAGTA TCGAGTSCGA CATCCATAGA GTCAAGCCAC ATCCAGCAAG CGAGGTTCGA

4101 GGGCTGTGT CACGAACCC CCGTTCAGCC CGACCGCTGC GCCTTATCCG GTAACATATCG TCTTGTAGTCC AACCCGGTAA GACACGACTT ATCGCCACTG
 CCCGACACAC GTGCTTGGG GCAAGTCCG GCTGGCGACG CCGAATAGCC CATTGATAGC AGAACTCAGG TTGGGCCATT CTGTGCTGAA TAGCGGTGAC

4201 GCAGCAGCCA CTGGTAACAG GATTAGCAGA CCGAGGTATG TAGCGGTGC TACAGAGTTC TTGAAGTGGT GGCCTAACTA CCGCTACACT AGAAGGACAG
 CGTCGTCGCT GACCAATTGC CTAATCGTCT CGTCCATAC ATCCGCCACG ATGTCTCAAG AACTTCAACA CCGGATTGAT GCCGATGTA TCTTCCCTGT

4301 TATTTGGTAT CTGCGCTCTG CTGAAGCCAG TTACCTTCGG AAAAAGATT GGTAGTCTTT GATCCGGCAA ACAAAACCACC GCTGGTAGCG GTGGTTTTTT
 ATAAACCAT GACCGGAGAC GACTTCGGTC AATGGAAGCC TTTTCTCAA CCATCGAGAA CTAGGCCGTT TGTTTGGTGG CGACCATCGC CACCAAAAAA

FIG.-2D

4401 TGTGTTCAAG CAGCAGATTA CGCGCAGAAA AAAAGGATCT CAAGAAGATC CTTTGATCTT TTCTACGGGG TCTGACGCTC AGTGAACGA AAACACCGT
 ACAACCGTTC GTCGCTAAT GCGGCTCTTT TTTTCCCTAGA GTTCTTCTAG GAAACTAGAA AAGATGCCCC AGACTGCGAG TCACCTTGCT TTTGAGTGCA

4501 TAAGGGATT TGGTCATGAG ATTATCAAAA AGGATCTTCA CCTAGATCCT TTTAAAATAA AAATGAAAGTT TTAATCAAT CTAAAGTATA TATGAGTAAA
 ATTCCCTAAA ACCAGTACTC TAATAGTTTT TCCTAGAAGT GGATCTAGGA AAATTTAAT TTTACTTCAA AATTTAGTTA GATTTCAAT ATACTCATTT

4601 CTTGGTCTGA CAGTTACCAA TGTTAATCA GTGAGGCACC TATCTCAGG ATCTGTCTAT TTCGTTTATC CATAGTTGCC TGAATCCCCG TCGTGTAGAT
 GAACCCAGACT GTCAATGGTT ACCAATTAGT CACTCCGTGG ATAGAGTCCG TAGACAGATA AAGCAAGTAG GTATCAACCG ACTGAGGGGC AGCACATCTA

4701 AACTACGATA CGGGAGGGT TACCATCTGG CCCCAGTCT GCAATGATAC CGGAGACCC ACGCTCACCG GCTCCAGATT TATCAGCAAT AAACCCAGCCA
 TTGATGCTAT GCCCTCCCGA ATGGTAGACC GGGGTACCGA CGTTACTATG GCGCTCTGG TCGGAGTGGC CGAGGTCTAA ATAGTCTGTTA TTTGGTCCGT

4801 CCCGGAAGG CCGAGCCGAG AAGTGGTCTT GCAACTTTAT CCGCCTCCAT CCAGTCTATT AATGTTGCC GGAAGCTAG AGTAAAGTAG TCGCCAGTTA
 CCGCCTTCCC GGCTCCGCTC TTCACCAGGA CGTTGAAATA GCGGAGGTA GGTCAAGATA TTAACAACCG CCCTTCGATC TCATTCATCA AGCGGTCAAT

4901 ATAGTTTGG CAACGTTGTT GCCATTGCTG CAGGCATCGT GGTGTCACCG TCCTCGTTTG GTATGGCTTC ATTCAGCTCC GGTCCCAAC GATCAAGGGC
 TATCAAACGC GTTGCAACA CCGTAACGAC GTCCGTAGCA CCACAGTGGC AGCAGCAAC CATACCGAAG TAAAGTCGAGG CCAAGGTTG CTAGTCCCGC

5001 AGTTACATGA TCCCCCATGT TGTCAAAA ACCGGTTAG TCCTTCGGT CTTCCGATCGT TGTCAAGAAT AAGTTGGCCG CAGTGTATC ACTCATGGTT
 TCAATGTACT AGGGGTACA ACACGTTTTT TCGCCAAATCG AGSAGCCAG GAGGCTAGCA ACAGTCTTCA TTCAACCCGC GTCACAATAG TGAGTACCAA

5101 ATGCCAGCAC TGCATAATTC TCTTACTGTC ATGCCATCCG TAAAGTGGTT TTCTGTGACT GGTGAGTACT CAACCAAGTC ATTTGAGAA TAGTGTATGC
 TACCCTCGTG ACGTATTAG AGAATGACAG TACGGTAGGC ATTTACGAA AAGACACTGA CCACTCATGA GTTGGTTCAG TAAAGACTCTT ATCACATACC

5201 GCGGACCGAG TTGCTCTTGC CCGGCGTCAA CACGGGATAA TACCGCGCCA CATAGCAGAA CTTTAAAAGT GCTCATCATT GGAACAACGTT CTTCGGGGCG
 CCGCTGGCTC AACGAGAAC GCGCCAGTT GTGCCCTATT ATGGCCGGT GTATCGTCTT GAAATTTTCA CGAGTAGTAA CCTTTTGCAA GAAGCCCCCG

5301 AAAACTCTCA AGGATCTTAC CGCTGTTGAG ATCCAGTTCC ATGTAACCCA CTCGTGCACC CAACTGATCT TCAGCATCTT TTAATTTTAC CAGCGTTTCT
 TTTTGGAGAGT TCCTAGAATG GCGACAATC TAGGTCAAGC TACATTTGGT GAGCACGTTG GTTGACTAGA AGTCTGTAGAA AATGAAAAGTG GTCGCAAGA

5401 GGGTGAGCAA AAACAGGAAG GCAAAAATGCC GCAAAAAGG GAATAAGGG GACACGGAAA TGTGAAATC TCATCTCTT CCTTTTCAA TATTAATGAA
 CCCACTCGT TTTGTCTTTC CGTTTTACCG CGTTTTTCC CTTATTTCCG CTGTGCCCTT ACAACTATG AGTATGAGAA GGAAAAAGTT ATAATAACTT

5501 GCATTTATCA GGGTTATTGT CTCATGAGCG GATACATATT TGAATGTATT TAGAAAAATA AACAAAATAG GGTTCGCGC ACATTTCCCC GAAAAAGTCC
 CGTAAATAGT CCCAATAACA GAGTACTCGC CTATGTATAA ACTTACATAA ATCTTTTTAT TTGTTTATCC CCAAGGCGCG TGTAAGGGG CTTTTCACCG

5601 ACCTGACGC TAAGAAAACA TTAATATCAT GACATTAACC TATAAAAATA GCGGTATCAC GAGGCCCTTT CGTCTTCAA
 TGGACTGCAG ATTCTTTGGT AATAATAGTA CTGTAATTGG ATATTTTTAT CCGCATAGTG CTCCGGGAAA GCAGAAAGT

FIG.-2E

1 GAATTCAACT TCTCCATACT TTGGATAAGG AAATACAGAC ATGAAAAATC TCATTGCTGA GTTGTATATT AAGCTTGCCC AAAAAGAAGA AGAGTCGAAT
CTTAAACTTGA AGAGGTATGA AACCTATGCC TTTATGTCTG TACTTTTTAG AGTAAAGACT CAACAATAAA TTCGAACGGG TTTTTCTTCT TCTCAGCTTA

101 GAACTGTGTG CGCAGGTAGA AGCTTTGGAG ATTATCGTCA CTGCAATGCT TCGCAATATG GCGCAAAATG ACCAACAGCG GTTGAATTGAT CAGGTAGAGG
CTTGACACAC GCGTCCATCT TCGAAACCTC TAAATAGCAGT GACGTTACGA AGGTTATAC CGCGTTTTAC TGGTTGTCGC CAACTAACTA GTCCATCTCC

201 GGGCGCTGTA CGAGGTAAG CCCGATGCCA GCATTCCCTGA CGACGATACG GAGCTGCTGC GCGATTACGT AAAGAAGTTA TTGAAGCATC CTCGTGAGTA
CCCCGGACAT GCTCCATTTC GGGCTACGGT CGTAAAGGACT GCTGCTATGC CTCGACGAGG CGCTAATGCA TTTCTTCAAT AACTTCGTAG GAGCAGTCAT

301 AAAAGTTAAT CTTTTCACA GCTGTCAATA AGTTGTACG GCCGAGACTT ATAGTCGCTT TGTTTTTATT TTTAATGTA TTTGTAACTA GAAATTCGAGC
TTTTCAATTA GAAAAGTTGT CGACAGTATT TCAACAGTGC CGGCTCTGAA TATCAGCGAA ACAAAAATAA AAAATTACAT AAACATTGAT CTTAAGCTCG

401 TCGGTACCCG GGGATCCTCT AGAGGTTGAG GTGATTTATG AAAAGAATA TCGCATTTCT TCTTGCATCT ATGTTCCGTT TTTCTATTGC TACAAAACGG
AGCCATGGC CCCTAGGAGA TCTCCAACCT CACTAAATAC TTTTCTTAT AGCGTAAAGA AGAACGTAGA TACAAGCAA AAAGATAACG ATGTTGCGC

1 M K K N I A F L L A S M F V F S I A T N A

501 TAGGTCAGA TAGTACTGTC CCAGTCCCG GCTATCCTGT CCGCTCTCC TGGGAGAAG GTCACATGA CCTGCAGAGC CAGCTCTTCT GTGAGCTATA
ATGCGAGTCT ATCATGACAG GGTACGGGC CGATAGGACA GCGGAGAG ACCGCTCTTC CAGTGATACT GGACGTCTCG GTCGAGAAGA CACTCGATAT

22 Y A Q I V L S Q S P A I L S A S P G E K V T M T C R A S S S V S Y M

601 TGCATTGGTA TCAACAGAAA CCAGGAAGCT CTCGAAACC ATGGATTTAC GCTCCATCGA ACCTCGCGTC TGGAGTCCCT GCGCGCTTCT CTGGATCCGG
ACGTAACCAT AGTTGTCTTT GGTCCCTCGA GAGGCTTGG TACCATAATG CGAGGTAGCT TGGAGCGCAG ACCTCAGGGA CGCGCGAAGA GACCTAGGCC

56 H W Y Q Q K P G S S P K P W I Y A P S N L A S G V P A R F S G S G

701 TTCTGGACT AGTTACTCTC TGACCATCAG CAGAGTGGAG GCAGAAGACG CCGCAACTTA TTAAGTCAA CAGTGGAGCT TCAATCCGCC CACATTTGGA
AAGACCCCTGA TCAATGAGAG ACTGGTAGTC GTCTCACCTC CGTCTCTGC GCGTTGAAT AATGACAGTT GTCACCTCGA AGTTAGGCGG GTGTAAACCT

89 S G T S Y S L T I S R V E A E D A A T Y Y C Q Q W S F N P P T F G

801 GCCGGACCA AGCTGGAGCT CAAACGAACT GTGGTGCAC CATCTGCTT CATCTTCCC CCATCTGATG AGCAGTTGAA ATCTGGAACCT GCTTCTGTTG
CGGCCGTGGT TCGACCTCGA GTTGTCTGA CACCGACGTG GTAGACAGAA GTAGAAGGGC GGTAGACTAC TCGTCAACTT TAGACCTTGA CGAAGACAAC

122 A G T K L E L K R T V A A P S V F I F P P S D E Q L K S G T A S V V

901 TGTGCTGCT GAATAACTTC TATCCAGAG AGGCCAAAGT ACAGTGAAG GTGGATAACG CCCTCCAATC GGGTAACTCC CAGGAGAGTG TCACAGAGCA
ACACGGACGA CTTATTGAAG ATAGGGTCTC TCCGTTTCA TGTCACTTC CACCTATTGC GGGAGGTTAG CCCATTGAGG GTCCCTCTCAC AGTGTCTCGT

156 C L L N N F Y P R E A K V Q W K V D N A L Q S G N S Q E S V T E Q

FIG.-3A

1001 GGACAGCAAG GACAGCACCT ACAGCCTCAG CAGCACCCCTG ACCTGAGCA AAGCAGACTA CGAGAACAC AAGTCTACG CCTGCGAAGT CACCCATCAG
CCTGTCGTTT CTTGTCGTTG GTCGGAGTC GTGCGGAGTC TGCGACTCGT TTCGTTGAT GCTCTTTGTG TTTTCAGATGC GGACGCTTCA GTGGGTAGTC
189 D S K D S T Y S L S S T L T L S K A D Y E K H K V Y A C E V T H Q
1101 GGCTGAGCT CGCCCGTCAC AAAGAGCTTC AACAGGGGAG AGTGTAAAGC TGATCTCTTA CGCCGGACGC ATCGTGGCCC TAGTACGCAA GTTCACGATA
CCGGACTCGA GCGGGCAGTG TTTCTCGAAG TTTGTCCTCC TCACAATTCC ACTAGGAGAT GCGGCCTGGC TAGCACCCGGG ATCATGCGTT CAAGTGCATT
222 G L S S P V T K S F N R G E C O
1201 AAAGGGTATC TAGAGTTGA GGTGATTTTA TGA AAAAGAA TATCGCATTT CTTCCTGCAAT CTATGTTCTGTT TTTTCTATT GCTACAAACG CGTACCGCTCA
TTTTCCATAG ATCTCCAACCT CCACTAAAAT ACTTTTTCTT ATAGCGTAAA GAAGAACGTA GATACAAGCA AAAAAAGATAA CGATGTTTGC GCATGCGGAT
1 M K K N I A F L L A S M F V F S I A T N A Y A Q
1301 GGCTTATCTG CAGCAGTCTG GCGCCGAGCT GGTGCGGCCA GAGCTAGCG TCAAGATGTC CTGTAAAGCT TCTGGCTACA CCTTACCAG CTATAACATG
CCGATAGAC GTCGTCAGAC CGCGGCTCGA CCACGCCGGT CCTCGATCCG AGTCTTACAG GACATTTCA AGACCGATGT GGAAGTGGTC GATATTTGATC
25 A Y L Q Q S G A E L V R P G A S V K M S C K A S G Y T F T S Y N M
1401 CATTGGGTCA AGCAGACACC GAGGCAAGGC CTGGAATGGA TTGGAGCGAT CTATCTTGGC AACGGCGACA CGAGTATAA CCAGAAGTTC AAGGGCAAGG
GTAACCCAGT TCGTCTGTGG CTCCGTCCG GACCTTACCT AACCTCGCTA GATAGGACCG TTGCCGCTGT GCTCGATATT GGTCTTCAAG TTCCCGTTCC
58 H W V K Q T P R Q G L E W I G A I Y P G N G D T S Y N Q K F K G K A
1501 CCACTCTGAC TGTGGACAAG TCCAGCAGTA CTGCCTACAT GCAACTGAGC AGCCTGACTT CTGAGGACAG CGCTGTCTAC TTTTGTGCTC GCGTGGTCTA
GGTGAGACTG ACACCTGTTT AGGTCGTCAT GACGGATGTA CGTTGACTCG TCGGACTGAA GACTCCTGTC GCGACAGATG AAAACACGAG CGCACCCAGAT
92 T L T V D K S S S T A Y M Q L S S L T S E D S A V Y F C A R V V Y
1601 CTATAGCAAC AGCTACTGGT ACTTCGACCT CTGGGTACC GGAACCCACAG TCACCCCTCC ACCAAGGGCC CATCGGTCTT CCCCCTGGCA
GATATCGTTG TCGATGACCA TGAAGCTGCA GACCCCATGG CCTTGGTGTG AGTGGCAGAG GAGCCGGAGG TGGTTCCCGG GTAGCCAGAA GGGGGACCGT
125 Y S N S Y W Y F D V W G T G T T V S S A S T K G P S V F P L A
1701 CCCTCTCCA AGACACCTC TGGGGGCACA GCGGCCCTGG GCTGCCTGGT CAAGGACTAC TTCCCCGAAC CCGTGACGGT GTCGTGGAAC TCAGGCGCCC
GGGAGGAGGT TCTCGTGGAG ACCCCCCTGT CGCCGGACC CGACGGACCA GTTCTGATG AAGGGCTTG GCCACTGCCA CAGCACCTTG AGTCCGCGGG
158 P S S K S T S G G T A A L G C L V K D Y F P E P V T V S W N S G A L
1801 TGACCAGCGG CGTGCACACC TTCCCGGCTG TCCTACAGTC CTCAGGACTC TACTCCCTCA GCAGCGTGGT GACCGTGGCC TCCAGCAGCT TGGGCACCCA
ACTGGTCGCC GCACGTGTGG AAGGGCCGAC AGGATGTCAG GAGTCTGAG ATGAGGGAGT CGTCCACCA CTGGCACCGG AGGTCTGCGA ACCCGTGGGT
192 T S G V H T F P A V L Q S S G L Y S L S S V V T V P S S S L G T Q

FIG.-3B

1901 GACCTACATC TGCAACGTGA ATCACAAGCC CAGCAACACC AAGGTGGACA AGAAAGTTGA GCCCAAATCT TGTGACAAAA CTCACACATG ACCACCCGCAT
 CTGGATGTAG ACGTTGCACT TAGTGTTCGG GTCGTTGTTGG TTCCACCCTGT TCCACCCTGT TCTTTCAACT CCGGTTTAGA ACACGTGTTT GAGTGTGTAC TGGTGGCGTA
 225 T Y I C N V N H K P S N T K V D K K E P K S C D K T H T O
 2001 GCACCAGTAT CGTCCATTCC GACAGCATCG CCAGTCACTA TGGCGTGTG CTAGCGCCG CCTATACCTT GTCTGCCTCC CCGGTTTGG TCGCGGTGCA
 CGTGGTCATA GCAGGTAAG CTGTCTGTAG GGTCACTGAT ACCGCACGAC GATCGCGCG GATATATGGAA CAGACGGAGG GCGCAACGC AGCGCCACGT
 2101 TGGAGCCGG CCACCTCGAC CTGAATGGAA GCCGGCGGA CCTCGCTAAC GGATTCACCA CTCCAAGAAT TGGAGCCAAT CAATTTTTC GGAGAACTGT
 ACCTCGGCC GGTGGAGCTG GACTTACCTT CCGCCGCCCT GGAGCGATTG CCTAAGTGGT GAGGTTCTTA ACCTCGGTTA GTTAAAGAAG CCTCTTGACA
 2201 GAATGCGCAA ACCAACCCTT GGCAGAACAT ATCCATCGCG TCCGCCATCT CCAGCAGCG CACGCGGCG ATCTCGGCA GCGTTGGTTC CTGGCCACCG
 CTTACCGCTT TGGTTGGAA CCGTCTTGTA TAGGTAGCG AGCGGTAGA GGTCTGTCGG GTGCGCCCG TAGAGCCCGT CGCAACCCAG GACCGGTGCG
 2301 GTGCGCATGA TCGTGTCTCT GTCTGTGAGG ACCCGGCTAG GCTGGCGGG TTGCCCTTACT GFTTAGCAGA ATGAATCACC GATACGCGAG CGAACGTGAA
 CACGCGTACT AGCACGAGGA CAGCAACTCC TGGGCCGATC TGGCCGCTT AACGGAATGA CCAATCGTCT TACTTAGTGG CTATGCGCTC GCTTGCACIT
 2401 GCGACTGCTG CTGCAAAAAC TCTGCGACCT GAGCAACAAC ATGAATGGT TCCGGTTTC GTGTTTCGTA AAGTCTGGAA ACGCGGAAGT CAGCGCCCTG
 CGCTGACGAC GACGTTTTCG AGACGCTGGA CTCGTTGTTG TACTTACCAG AAGCCAAAG CACAAAGCAT TTCAGACCTT TCGGCCCTCA GTCGCGGGAC
 2501 CACCATTATG TTCCGGATCT GCATCGCAGG ATGCTGTGG CTACCCCTGTG GAACACCTAC ATCTGTATTA ACGAAGCGT GGCATTGACC CTGAGTGAIT
 GTGGTAATAC AAGCCCTAGA CGTAGCGTCC TACGACGACC GATGGGACAC CTTGTGGATG TAGACATAAT TGCTTCGCGA CCGTAACCTG GACTCACTAA
 2601 TTTCTCTGGT CCCGCCGCAT CCATACCGCC AGTTGTTTAC CCTCACAACG TTCCAGTAA CCGGCATGTT CATCATCAGT AACCCGTATC GTGAGCATCC
 AAAGAGACA GGCAGCGGTA GGTATGGCGG TCAACAAAATG GGAGTGTTC AAGTCAATG GCCCGTACAA GTAGTAGTCA TTGGGCATAG CACTCGTAGG
 2701 TCTCTCGTTT CATCGGTATC ATTACCCCA TGAACAGAAA TTCCCCCTTA CACGGAGGCA TCAAGTGACC AAACAGGAAA AAACCCGCTT TAACATGGCC
 AGAGAGCAA GTAGCCATAG TAATGGGGT ACTTGTCTTT AAGGGGAAT GTGCCCTCCGT AGTTCACTGG TTTGTCTTTT TTTGGCGGA ATTGTACCGG
 2801 CGCTTTATCA GAAGCCAGAC ATTAACGCTT CTGGAGAAAC TCAACGAGCT GGACCGGAT GAACAGGAG ACATCTGTA ATCGCTTAC GACCACGCTG
 CGGAATAGT CTTGGTCTG TAATTGCGAA GACCTCTTTG AGTTGCTCGA CCTGCGCCTA CTTGTCCGTC TGTAGACACT TAGCGAAGTG CTGGTCCGAC
 2901 ATGAGCTTTA CCGCAGCATC CGGAAATGTT AAACGTTAAT ATTTTGTAA AATTCGCGTT AAATTTTGT TAAATCAGCT CATTTTTTAA CCAATAGGCC
 TACTCGAAT GCGTCTGTAG GCCTTTAA CA TTTGCAATTA TAAACAAT TTAAGCGCAA TTTAAAAACA ATTTAGTCA GTAAAAAAT GGTATATCCG
 3001 GAAATCGGCA AAATCCCTTA TAAATCAAAA GAATAGACCG AGATAGGTT GAGTGTGTT CCAGTTTGA ACAAGAGTCC ACTATTAAG AACGTGGACT
 CTTTAGCCGT TTTAGGGAAT ATTTAGTTTT CTTATCTGGC TCTATCCCAA CTCACAACAA GGTCAAACCT TGTTCCTCAGG TGATAATTTT TCGCACCTGA

FIG.-3C

3101 CCAACGTCAA AGGGCGAAAA ACCGTCTATC AGGGCTATGG CCCACTACGT GAACCATCAC CCTAATCAAG TTTTTTGGG TCGAGGTGCC GTAAAAGCACT
GGTTGCAGTT TCCCGCTTTT TGGCAGATAG TCCCGATACC GGGTGAATGCA CTTGGTAGTG GGATTAGTTC AAAAAACCCC AGCTCCACGG CATTTTCGTGA

3201 AAATCGGRAAC CCTAAAGGGA GCCCCCGATT TAGAGCTTGA CGGGAAAGC CGGGGAACGT GCGGAGAAAG GAAGGGAAGA AAGCGAAAGG AGCGGGCGGT
TTTTAGCCTTG GATTTCCCT CGGGGGCTAA ATCTCGAACT GCCCCTTTCG GCGCTTTGCA CCGCTCTTTC CTTCCCTTCT TTCCGCTTTC TCGCCCCGGA

3301 AGGGCGCTGG CAAGTGTAGC GGTACAGCTG CCGGTAACCA CCACACCCGC CGGCTTAAT CGCCCGCTAC AGGGCGGTC CGCATCCTGC CTCGGCGGTT
TCCCGGAC GTTACATCG CCAGTGGAC GCGATTGGT GGTGTGGGCG GCGGAAATTA CCGCGCGATG TCCCGCGCAG GCGTAGGACG GAGCGGCGAA

3401 TCGGTGATGA CCGTGAAAAAC CTCTGACACA TGCAGTCCC GGAGACGGTC ACAGCTTGC TGTAAAGCGGA TGCCGGGAGC AGACAAGCC GTCAGGGGCG
AGCCACTACT GCCACTTTTG GAGACTGTGT ACGTGAGGG CCTCTGCCAG TGTGAAACAG ACATTCGCC TCGGCTTTCG TCTGTTCGGG CAGTCCCCGG

3501 GTCAGCGGT GTTGGCGGT GTCGGGGCG AGCCATGACC CAGTACCGTA CCGATAGCGG AGTGTATACT GGCTTAACTA TGCCGCATCA GAGCAGATTG
CAGTCGCCCA CAACCGCCCA CAGCCCCGG TCGGTACTGG GTCAGTGCAT CGTATCGCC TCACATATGA CCGAATTGAT ACGCCGTAGT CTCGTCTAAC

3601 TACTGAGGT GCACCATATG CCGTGTGAAA TACCGCACAG ATGCGTAAGG AGAAATACC GCATCAGGG CTCTTCCGCT TCCTCGCTCA CTGACTCGCT
ATGACTCTCA CGTGGTATAC GCCACACTTT ATGGCGTGC TACGCATTC TCTTTATGG CGTAGTCCG GAGAAGCGA AGGAGCGAGT GACTGAGCGA

3701 GCGCTCGTC GTTCGGCTGC GCGAGCGGT ATCAGCTCAC TCAAAGGCGG TAAACGGTT ATCCACAGAA TCAGGGGATA ACGCAGGAAA GAACATGTGA
CGCAGGCCAG CAAGCCGACG CCGCTCGCCA TAGTCTGAGTG AGTTCCGCC ATTATGCAA TAGGTGCTT AGTCCCCTAT TGCGTCTTTT CTTGTACACT

3801 GCAAAAAGCC AGCAAAAGG CAGGAACCGT AAAAAGGCG CGTTGCTGG GTTTTCCAT AGGCTCCGCC CCCCTGACGA GCATCACAAA AATCGACGCT
CGTTTTCCG TCGTTTTCCG GTCCTTGGCA TTTTTCCGG CCAACGACC GCAAAAGTA TCCGAGGCGG GGGGACTGCT CGTAGTGTTT TTAGCTGCGA

3901 CAAGTCAGAG GTGGCGAAAC CCGACAGGAC TATAAAGATA CCAGGCGTTT CCCCCTGGAA GCTCCCTCGT GCGCTCTCCT GTTCCGACCC TGCCCGCTTAC
GTTCAGTCT CACCGCTTTG GGCTGTCTTG GGCTCGCTAT ATATTCTAT GGTCCGCAA GGGGACCTT CGAGGGAGCA CCGCAGAGGA CAAGGCTGGG ACGGCGAATG

4001 CGGATACCTG TCCGCCTTTC TCCCTTCGG AAGCGTGGC CTTTCTCATA GCTCACGCTG TAGGTATCT AGTTCGGTGT AGGTCGTTTCG CTCCTAAGCTG
GCCTATGGAC AGCGGGAAG AGGGAAGCCC TTCCGACCCG GAAAGAGTAT CGAGTCCGAC ATCCATAGAG TCAAGCCACA TCCAGCAAGC GAGGTTCCGAC

4101 GGCTGTGTC ACGAACCCCC CGTTCAGCCC GACCGTGGC CTTTATCCGG TAACTATCGT CTTGAGTCCA ACCCGGTAAG ACACGACTTA TCCGCCACTGG
CCGACACAG TGCCTGGGG GCAAGTCCGG CTGGCGACCG GGAATAGGCC ATTGATAGCA GAACTCAGGT TGGGCCATTG TGTGCTGAAT ACGGTTGACC

4201 CAGGAGCCAC TGGTAACAGG ATTAGCAGAG CGAGGTATGT AGGCGGTGCT ACAGAGTCT TGAAGTGGTG GCCTAACTAC GGCTACACTA GAAGGACAGT
GTGTCGGTG ACCATTGTCC TAATCGTCTC GCTCCATACA TCCGCCACGA TGTCTCAAGA ACTTCACCAC CGGATTGATG CCGATGTGAT CTTCCCTGTCA

4301 ATTTGGTATC TGGCTCTGC TGAAGCCAGT TACCTTCGGA AAAAGAGTTG GTAGTCTTG ATCCGGCAA CAAACCACCG CTGGTAGCGG TGGTTTTTTT
TAAACCATAG ACGCGAGAC ACTTCCGGTCA ATGGAAGCCT TTTTCTCAAC CATCGAGAAC TAGGCCGTTT GTTTGGTGGC GACCATCGCC ACCAAAAAAA

FIG.-3D

4401 GTTTGCAAGC AGCAGATTAC GCGCAGAAAA AAGGATCTC AAGAAGATCC TTTGATCTTT TCTACGGGGT CTGACGCTCA GTGGAACGAA AACTCACGTT
CAAACGTTCC TCGTCTAATG CCGGTCCTTT TTTCTCTAGG AAACCTAGAAA AGATGCCCA GACTGGAGT CACCTTGCTT TTGAGTGCAA

4501 AAGGGATTTT GGTCAATGAGA TTATCAAAAA GGATCTTCAC CTAGATCCTT TTAATAAAAA AATGAAGTTT TAAATCAATC TAAAGTATAT ATGAGTAAAC
TTCCCTAAAA CCAGTACTCT AATAGTTTCT CCTAGAAGTG GATCTAGGAA AATTTAATTT TTACTTTCAA ATTTAGTTAG ATTTCAATATA TACTCATTTG

4601 TTGGTCTGAC AGTTACCAAT GCTTAATCAG TGAGGCACCT ATCTCAGCGA TCTGTCTAFT TCGTTCAATC ATAGTTGCCCT GACTCCCCCT CGTGTAGATA
AACCAGACTG TCAATGGTTA CGAATTAGTC ACTCCGTGGA TAGACTCGCT AGACAGATAA AGCAAGTAGG TATCAACCGA CTGAGGGGCA GCACATCTAT

4701 ACTACGATAC GGGAGGGCTT ACCATCTGGC CCCAGTCTG CAATGATACC GCGAGACCCA CGCTCACCG CTCCAGATTT ATCAGCAATA AACCAGCCAG
TGATGCTATG CCCTCCCGAA TGGTAGACCG GGGTCACGAC GTTACTATGG CGCTCTGGGT GCGAGTGGC GAGGTCATA TAGTCGTTAT TTGGTCCGGT

4801 CCGGAAGGC CGAGGCAGA AGTGGTCTG CAACTTTATC CGCCTCCATC CAGTCTAFTA ATTTGTTGCC GGAAGCTAGA GTAAGTAGTT CGCCAGTTAA
GGCCTTCCCG GCTCGCGTCT TCACCAGGAC GTTGAATAAG GCGGAGTAG GTCAGATAAT TAACAACGGC CCTTCGATCT CATTCATCAA CCGGTCAATT

4901 TAGTTGGC AACGTTGTTG CCATTGCTG CCATTGCTG AGCATCTG GTGTACGCT CGTCGTTGG TATGGCTCA TTCAGCTCCG GTTCCCAACG ATCAAGGCGA
ATCAAACGCG TTGCAACAAC GGTAACGAC TCCGTTAGCAC CACAGTCCGA GCAGCAAAAC ATACCGAAGT AAGTCGAGGC CAAGGTTGC TAGTTCCGCT

5001 GTTACATGAT CCCCCATGTT GTGCAAAAA GCGGTTAGCT CCTTCGGTCC TCCGATCGTT GTCAGAAGTA AGTTGGCCG AGTGTIATCA CTCATGGTTA
CAATGFACTA GGGGGTACAA CACGTTTTTT CGCCAATCGA GGAAGCCAGG AGGTAGCAA CAGTCTTCAT TCAACCAGCG TCACAATAGT GAGTACCAAT

5101 TGGCAGCACT GCATAATTCT CTTACTGTCA TGCCATCCGT AAGATGCTTT TCTGTGACTG GTGAGTACT AACCAAGTCA TTCTGAGAAT AGTGTATGCG
ACCTCGTGA CGTATTAAGA GAATGACAGT ACGGTAGGCA TTCTACGAAA AGACACTGAC CACTCAITGAG TTGGTTCACT AAGACTCTTA TCACATACGC

5201 GCGACCGAGT TGCTCTTGCC CCGGCTCAAC ACGGGATAAT ACCGGCCAC ATAGCAGAAC TTTAAAAGTG CTCATCATTTG GAAAACGTTT TTCGGGGCGA
CGCTGGCTCA ACGAGAACCG GCCGCAGTTG TGCCCTATTA TGGCGGGTG TATCGTCTTG AAATTTTAC GAGTAGTAAC CTTTTGCAAG AAGCCCCGCT

5301 AAACCTCAA GGATCTTACC GCTGTTGAGA TCCAGTTGGA TGTAACCCAC TCGTGCACCC AACTGATCTT CAGCACTTT TACTTTTACC AGCGTTTCTG
TTTGAGAGTT CCTAGAAATGG CGACAACCTCT AGGTCRAGCT ACATTTGGTG AGCACGTGGG TTGACTAGAA GTCGTAGAAA ATGAAAAGTGG TCGCAAGAC

5401 GGTGAGCAA AACAGGAAG CAAAATGCCG CAAAAAAGG AATAAGGGG ACACGGAAT GTTGAATACT CAFACTCTT CTTTTTCAAT ATTATTGAAG
CCACTCGTTT TTGTCCTTCC GTTTTTACGGC GTTTTTTCCC TTATTTCCC TGTTGCTTGA CAACCTATGA GTATGAGAAG GAAAAAGTTA TAATAACTTC

5501 CATTTATCAG GTTTATTGTC TCATGAGCGG ATACATATTT GAATGATTTT AGAAAAATAA ACAAAATAGGG GTTCCGGCGA CATTTCCTCCG AAAAGTCCCA
GTAAATAGTC CCAATAACAG AGTACTCGCC TATGTATAAA CTTACATAAA TCTTTTTTATT TGTTTATCCC CAAGGGCGT GTAAAAGGGC TTTTCCAGGT

5601 CCTGACGCT AAGAAACCAT TATATCATG ACATTAACCT ATAAAAATAG CCGTATCACG AGGCCCTTTC GTCTTCAA
GGACTGCAGA TTTCTTGGTA ATAAATGATC TGTAATTGGA TATTTTTATC CGCATAGTGC TCCGGGAAG CAGAAGTT

FIG.-3E

2003301079 23 Sep 2011

TTCGAGCTCGCCCGACATTGATTATTGACTAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTCA
TTAGTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCGCGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCCT
GGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCCGCCATTGACGTCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGTA
ACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCCATTGACGTCAATGGGTGGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCAC
TTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGGT
AAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTATGCCAGTACATGACCTTATGGGACTTTCCCTACTTGGCAG
TACATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGTGATGCGGTTTTGGCAGTACATCAAT
GGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTTGACTCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCACCCCATTGACGTCAAT
GGGAGTTTTGTTTTGGCACCAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAAATGTCGTAACAACTCCGCC
CCATTGACGCAAATGGGCGGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAGAGCTCGT
TTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGGAGACGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCCATAGAAGA
CACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCGCGGGCCGGGAACGGTGCATTGGAACGCGGATTCCCCGT
GCCAAGAGTGACGTAAGTACCGCCTATAGAGTCTATAGGCCACCCCTTGGCTTCGTTA
GAACGCGGCTACAATTAATACATAACCTTATGTATCATAACACATACGATTTAGGTGACAC
TATAGAATAACATCCACTTTGCCTTTCTCTCCACAGGTGTCCACTCCCAGGTCCAACCTGC
ACCTCGGTTCTATCGATTGAATTCCACCATGGGATGGTTCATGTATCATCCTTTTTCTAGT
AGCAACTGCAACTGGAGTACATTCAGATATCCAGATGACCCAGTCCCCGAGCTCCCTGTC
CGCCTCTGTGGGCGATAGGGTACCATCACCTGCCGTGCCAGTCAGGACATCCGTAATTA
TTTGAAGTGGTATCAACAGAAACCAGGAAAAGCTCCGAACTACTGATTTACTATACCTC
CCGCTGGAGTCTGGAGTCCCTTCTCGCTTCTCTGGTTCTGGTTCTGGGACGGATTACAC
TCTGACCATCAGTAGTCTGCAACCGGAGGACTTCGCAACTTATTACTGTGAGCAAGGTAA
TACTCTGCCGTGGACGTTTCGGACAGGGCACCAAGGTGGAGATCAAACGAACTGTGGCTGC
ACCATCTGTCTTCATCTTCCC GCCATCTGATGAGCAGTTGAAATCTGGAAGTGCCTCTGT
TGTGTGCCTGCTGAATAACTTCTATCCCAGAGAGGCCAAAGTACAGTGGAAGGTGGATAA
CGCCCTCCAATCGGGTAACTCCCAGGAGAGTGTACAGAGCAGGACAGCAAGGACAGCAC
CTACAGCCTCAGCAGCACCCCTGACGCTGAGCAAAGCAGACTACGAGAAACACAAAGTCTA
CGCCTGCGAAGTCAACCATCAGGGCCTGAGCTCGCCCGTCAAAAGAGCTTCAACAGGGG
AGAGTGTTAAGCTTGGCCGCCATGGCCCAACTTGTTTATTGCAGCTTATAATGGTTACAA
ATAAAGCAATAGCATCACAAATTTACAAATAAAGCATTTTTTTTCACTGCATTCTAGTTG
TGTTTTGTCCAAACTCATCAATGTATCTTATCATGTCTGGATCGATCGGGAATTAATTCG
GCGCAGCACCATGGCCTGAAATAACCTCTGAAAGAGGAACTTGGTTAGGTACCTTCTGAG
GCGGAAAGAACCAGCTGTGGAATGTGTGTGAGTGTAGGGTGTGGAAAGTCCCCAGGCTCCC
CAGCAGGCAGAAGTATGCAAAGCATGCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCAGGTGTGGAAAGT
CCCCAGGCTCCCCAGCAGGCAGAAGTATGCAAAGCATGCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCA
TAGTCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCGCCCATTTCTC
CGCCCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCCTCGGCCTCTG
AGCTATTCAGAAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAAGCTGT
TAACAGCTTGGCACTGGCCGTCGTTTTACAACGTCGTGACTGGGAAAACCTGGCGTTAC
CCAACTTAATCGCCTTGCAGCACATCCCCCTTCGCCAGCTGGCGTAATAGCGAAGAGGC
CCGCACCGATCGCCCTTCCAACAGTTGCGTAGCCTGAATGGCGAATGGCGCCTGATGCG
GTATTTTCTCCTTACGCATCTGTGCGGTATTTACACCCGCATACGTCAAAGCAACCATAG
TACGCGCCCTGTAGCGGCGCATTAAGCGCGGCGGGTGTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACC
GCTACACTTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCGCCCGCTCCTTTTCGCTTTCTTCCCTTCTTCTCGCC
ACGTTTCGCCGGCTTTCCCGCTCAAGCTCTAAATCGGGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTT
AGTGCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCCAAAAACCTTGATTTGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGG
CCATCGCCCTGATAGACGGTTTTTCGCCCTTTGACGTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGT
GGACTCTTGTTCCAAACTGGAACAACACTCAACCCTATCTCGGGCTATTCTTTTGATTTA
TAAGGGATTTTGCCGATTTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAAAAATGAGCTGATTTAACAAAAATTT
AACGCGAATTTTAACAAAATATTAACGTTTACAATTTTATGGTGCACCTCTCAGTACAATC
TGCTCTGATGCCGCATAGTTAAGCCAACCTCCGCTATCGCTACGTGACTGGGTGATGGCTG
CGCCCCGACACCCGCCAACACCCGCTGACGCGCCCTGACGGGCTTGTCTGCTCCCGCAT

FIG. 4A

2003301079 23 Sep 2011

P1990R3

13 / 25

CCGCTTACAGACAAGCTGTGACCGTCTCCGGGAGCTGCATGTGTCAGAGGTTTTTCACCGT
CATCACCGAAACGCGCGAGGCAGTATTCTTGAAGACGAAAGGGCCTCGTGATACGCCAT
TTTTATAGGTTAATGTCATGATAATAATGGTTTTCTTAGACGTCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGGG
GAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCTATTTGTTTTATTTTTCTAAATACATTCAAATATGTATCCGC
TCATGAGACAATAACCCTGATAAATGCTTCAATAATATTGAAAAAGGAAGAGTATGAGTA
TTCAACATTTCCGTGTGCCCCATTATCCCTTTTTTGCGGCATTTTGCCTTCCTGTTTTG
CTCACCCAGAAACGCTGGTGAAGTAAAAGATGCTGAAGATCAGTTGGGTGCACGAGTGG
GTTACATCGAACTGGATCTCAACAGCGGTAAGATCCTTGAGAGTTTTTCGCCCGAAGAAC
GTTTTCCAATGATGAGCACTTTTAAAGTTCTGCTATGTGGCGCGGTATTATCCCGTGATG
ACGCCGGGCAAGAGCAACTCGGTGCGCCGATACACTATTCTCAGAATGACTTGGTTGAGT
ACTCACAGTCACAGAAAAGCATCTTACGGATGGCATGACAGTAAGAGAATTATGCAGTG
CTGCCATAACCATGAGTGATAACACTGCGGCCAACTTACTTCTGACAACGATCGGAGGAC
CGAAGGAGCTAACCGCTTTTTTTGCACAACATGGGGGATCATGTAACCTCGCCTTGATCGTT
GGGAACCGGAGCTGAATGAAGCCATAACCAAACGACGAGCGTGACACCAGATGCCAGCAG
CAATGGCAACAACGTTGCGCAAACCTATTAACGGCGAACTACTTACTCTAGCTTCCCGGC
AACAAATTAATAGACTGGATGGAGGCGGATAAAGTTGCAGGACCCTTCTGCGCTCGGCC
TTCCGGCTGGCTGGTTTTATTGCTGATAAATCTGGAGCCGGTGAGCGTGGGTCTCGCGGTA
TCATTGCAGCACTGGGGCCAGATGGTAAGCCCTCCCGTATCGTAGTTATCTACACGACGG
GGAGTCAGGCAACTATGGATGAACGAAATAGACAGATCGCTGAGATAGGTGCCTCACTGA
TTAAGCATTGGTAACTGTCAGACCAAGTTTACTCATATATACTTTAGATTGATTTAAAAC
TTCATTTTTTAATTTAAAAGGATCTAGGTGAAGATCCTTTTTTGATAATCTCATGACCAAAA
TCCCTTAACGTGAGTTTTTCGTTCCACTGAGCGTCAGACCCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGAT
CTTCTTGAGATCCTTTTTTTCTGCGCGTAATCTGCTGCTTGCAAACAAAAAACCCGC
TACCAGCGGTGGTTTTGTTTGCCGGATCAAGAGCTACCAACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACCTG
GCTTCAGCAGAGCGCAGATACCAATACTGTCTTCTAGTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACC
ACTTCAAGAACTCTGTAGCACC GCCTACATACCTCGCTCTGCTAATCCTGTTACCAGTGG
CTGCTGCCAGTGGCGATAAGTCGTGTCTTACCGGGTTGGACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGG
ATAAGGCGCAGCGGTCCGGGCTGAACGGGGGGTTCGTGCACACAGCCAGCTTGGAGCGAA
CGACCTACACCGAACTGAGATACCTACAGCGTGAGCATTGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCG
AAGGGAGAAAGGCGGACAGGTATCCGGTAAGCGGCAGGGTCCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGA
GGGAGCTTCCAGGGGAAACGCC TGGTATCTTTATAGTCCTGTGCGGTTTTCGCCACCTCT
GACTTGAGCGTCGATTTTTGTGATGCTCGTCAGGGGGCGGAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCCA
GCAACGCGGCCTTTTTACGGTTCCCTGGCCTTTTTGCTGGCCTTTTGCTCACATGTTCTTTC
CTGCGTTATCCCCTGATTCTGTGGATAACCGTATTACCGCCTTTGAGTGAGCTGATACCG
CTCGCCGAGCCGAACGACCGAGCGCAGCGAGTCAGTGAGCGGGAAGCGGAAGAGCGCC
CAATACGCAAACCGCCTCTCCCCGCGGTTGGCCGATTCATTAATCCAGCTGGCACGACA
GGTTTCCCGACTGGAAAGCGGGCAGTGAGCGCAACGCAATTAATGTGAGTTACCTCACTC
ATTAGGCACCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCGGCTCGTATGTTGTGTGGAATTGTGA
CGGATAACAATTTACACAGGAAACAGCTATGACCATGATTACGAATTAA

FIG. 4B

ATTCGAGCTCGCCCGACATTGATTATTGACTAGTTATTAATAGTAATCAATTACGGGGTGC
 ATTAGTTCATAGCCCATATATGGAGTTCGCGGTTACATAACTTACGGTAAATGGCCCGCC
 TGGCTGACCGCCCAACGACCCCGCCCATTTGACGTCAATAATGACGTATGTTCCCATAGT
 AACGCCAATAGGGACTTTCATTGACGTCAATGGGTGGAGTATTTACGGTAAACTGCCCA
 CTTGGCAGTACATCAAGTGTATCATATGCCAAGTACGCCCCCTATTGACGTCAATGACGG
 TAAATGGCCCGCCTGGCATTATGCCAGTACATGACCTTATGGGACTTTCCTACTTGGCA
 GTACATCTACGTATTAGTCATCGCTATTACCATGGTGATGCGGTTTTGGCAGTACATCAA
 TGGGCGTGGATAGCGGTTTGACTCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCACCCCATTTGACGTCAA
 TGGGAGTTTGTTTTGGCACCAAAATCAACGGGACTTTCCAAATGTGCGTAACAACTCCGC
 CCCATTGACGCAAAATGGGCGGTAGGCGTGTACGGTGGGAGGTCTATATAAGCAGAGCTCG
 TTTAGTGAACCGTCAGATCGCCTGGAGACGCCATCCACGCTGTTTTGACCTCCATAGAAG
 ACACCGGGACCGATCCAGCCTCCGCGGCCGGGAACGGTGCATTGGAACGCGGATTCCCGG
 TGCCAAGAGTGACGTAAAGTACCGCCTATAGAGTCTATAGGCCACCCCTTGGCTTCGTT
 AGAACGCGGCTACAATTAATACATAACCTTATGTATCATAACACATACGATTTAGGTGACA
 CTATAGAATAACATCCACTTTGCCTTTCTCTCCACAGGTGTCCACTCCCAGGTCCAAC TG
 CACCTCGGTTCTATCGATTGAATTCCACC**ATG**GGATGGTCATGTATCATCTTTTTCTAG
 TAGCAACTGCAACTGGAGTACATTCAGAAGTTCAGCTGGTGGAGTCTGGCGGTGGCCTGG
 TGCAGCCAGGGGGCTCACTCCGTTTGTCTGTGCAGCTTCTGGCTACTCCTTTACCGGCT
 AACTATGAAC'TGGGTGCGTCAGGCCCCAGGTAAGGGCCTGGAATGGGTTGCACTGATTA
 ATCCTTATAAAGGTGTTACTACCTATGCCGATAGCGTCAAGGGCCGTTTCACTATAAGCG
 TAGATAAATCCAAAACACAGCCTACCTGCAAATGAACAGCCTGCGTGCTGAGGACACTG
 CCGTCTATTATTGTGCTAGAAGCGGATACTACGGCGATAGCGACTGGTATTTTGACGTCT
 GGGGTCAAGGAACCCTGGTCACCGTCTCCTCGGCCTCCACCAAGGGCCCATCGGTCTTCC
 CCCTGGCACCCCTCCTCCAAGAGCACCTCTGGGGGCACAGCGGCCCTGGGCTGCCTGGTCA
 AGGACTACTTCCCCGAACCGGTGACGGTGTGCTGGAACCTCAGGCGCCCTGACCAGCGGCG
 TGCACACCTTCCCGGCTGTCCCTACAGTCCCTCAGGACTCTACTCCCTCAGCAGCGTGGTGA
 CTGTGCCCTCTAGCAGCTTGGGCACCCAGACCTACATCTGCAACGTGAATCACAAAGCCCA
 GCAACACCAAGGTGGACAAGAAAGTTGAGCCCAAATCTTGTGACAAAAC'TCACACATGCC
 CACCGTGCACAGCACTGAAC'TCCTGGGGGGACCGTCAAGTCTTCCCTCTTCCCCCAAAC
 CCAAGGACACCC'TCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGA
 GCCACGAAGACCC'TGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATG
 CCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCTTCA
 CCGTCTTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAG
 CCCTCCCAGCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCAC
 AGGTGTACACCC'TGCCCCCATCCCGGGAAGAGATGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAAGCCTGACCT
 GCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGC
 CGGAGAACAAC'TACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCTCT
 ACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCG
 TGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTA
 AAT**G**AGTGCGACGGCCCTAGAGTGCACCTGCAGAAGCTTGGCCGCCATGGCCCAACTTGT
 TTATTGCAGCTTATAATGGTTACAAATAAAGCAATAGCATCACAAATTTACAAATAAAG
 CATTTTTTTCACTGCATTTCTAGTTGTGGTTTTGTCCAAACTCATCAATGTATCTTATCATG
 TCTGGATCGATCGGGAATTAATTCGGCGCAGCACCATGGCCTGAAATAACCTCTGAAAGA
 GGAAC'TTGGTTAGGTACCTTCTGAGGCGGAAAGAACCATCTGTGGAATGTGTGTCAGTTA
 GGGTGTGGAAAGTCCCCAGGCTCCCCAGCAGGCAGAAGTATGCAAAGCATGCATCTCAAT
 TAGTCAGCAACCAGGTGTGGAAAGTCCCCAGGCTCCCCAGCAGGCAGAAGTATGCAAAGC
 ATGCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCCCTAACTCCGCCCATCCCCGCCCTA
 ACTCCGCCAGTTCCGCCCATTTCTCCGCCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTATTTATGCA
 GAGGCCGAGGCCGCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGGA
 GGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAAGCTGTTAACAGCTTGGCACTGGCCGTGCTTTTACAACGTC
 GTGACTGGGAAAACCCTGGCGTTACCCAAC'TAATCGCCTTGCAGCACATCCCCCTTCG

FIG._5A

2003301079 23 Sep 2011

CCAGTTGGCGTAATAGCGAAGAGGCCCGCACCGATCGCCCTTCCCAACAGTTGCGTAGCC
 TGAATGGCGAATGGCGCCTGATGCGGTATTTTCTCCTTACGCATCTGTGCGGTATTTTCAC
 ACCGCATACGTCAAAGCAACCATAGTACGCGCCCTGTAGCGGCGCATTAAAGCGCGGGGG
 TGTGGTGGTTACGCGCAGCGTGACCGCTACACTTGCCAGCGCCCTAGCGCCCGCTCCTTT
 CGCTTTCTTCCCTTCTTTCTCGCCACGTTTCGCCGGCTTTCCCGTCAAGCTCTAAATCG
 GGGGCTCCCTTTAGGGTTCCGATTTAGTGCTTTACGGCACCTCGACCCAAAAAACTTGA
 TTTGGGTGATGGTTCACGTAGTGGGCCATCGCCCTGATAGACGGTFTTTTCGCCCTTTGAC
 GTTGGAGTCCACGTTCTTTAATAGTGGACTCTTGTTCCAAACTGGAACAACACTCAACCC
 TATCTCGGGCTATTCTTTTGATTTATAAGGGATTTTGCCGATTTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAAA
 AAATGAGCTGATTTAACAAAAATTTAACCGGAATTTTAACAAAATATTAACGTTTACAAT
 TTTATGGTGCACCTCTCAGTACAATCTGCTCTGATGCCGCATAGTTAAGCCAACCTCCGTA
 TCGCTACGTGACTGGGTGATGGCTGCGCCCGACACCCGCCAACACCCGCTGACGCGCC
 TGACGGGCTTGTCTGCTCCCGGCATCCGCTTACAGACAAGCTGTGACCGTCTCCGGGAGC
 TGCATGTGTCAGAGGTTTTCACCGTTCATCACCGAAACGCGCGAGGCAGTATTCTTGAAGA
 CGAAAGGGCCTCGTGATACGCCTATTTTTATAGGTTAATGTCATGATAATAATGGTTTCT
 TAGACGTCAGGTGGCACTTTTCGGGGAAATGTGCGCGGAACCCCTATTTGTTTATTTTTT
 TAAATACATTCAAATATGTATCCGCTCATGAGACAATAACCCCTGATAAATGCTTCAATA
 TATTGAAAAGGAAGAGTATGAGTATTCAACATTTCCGTGTGCGCCCTTATTCCCTTTTTT
 GCGGCATTTTGCTTCCCTGTTTTTGGCTCACCCAGAAACGCTGGTGAAAGTAAAAGATGCT
 GAAGATCAGTTGGGTGCACGAGTGGGTTACATCGAAGTGGATCTCAACAGCGGTAAGATC
 CTTGAGAGTTTTTCGCCCGAAGAACGTTTTCCAATGATGAGCACTTTTAAAGTTCTGCTA
 TGTGGCGCGGTATTATCCCGTGATGACGCCGGGCAAGAGCAACTCGGTGCGCCGATACAC
 TATTCTCAGAATGACTTGGTTGAGTACTCACAGTACAGAAAAGCATCTTACGGATGGC
 ATGACAGTAAGAGAATTATGCAGTGCTGCCATAACCATGAGTGATAACACTGCGGCCAAC
 TTACTTCTGACAACGATCGGAGGACCGAAGGAGCTAACCGCTTTTTTGCACAACATGGGG
 GATCATGTAACCTCGCCTTGATCGTTGGGAACCGGAGCTGAATGAAGCCATACCAAACGAC
 GAGCGTGACACCACGATGCCAGCAGCAATGGCAACAACGTTGCGCAAACCTATTAACCTGGC
 GAACTACTTACTCTAGCTTCCCGGCAACAATTAATAGACTGGATGGAGGCGGATAAAGTT
 GCAGGACCACTTCTGCGCTCGGCCCTTCCGGCTGGCTGGTTTTATTGCTGATAAATCTGGA
 GCCGGTGAGCGTGGGTCTCGCGGTATCATTGACGACTGGGGCCAGATGGTAAGCCCTCC
 CGTATCGTAGTTATCTACACGACGGGGAGTCAGGCAACTATGGATGAACGAAATAGACAG
 ATCGCTGAGATAGGTGCCTCACTGATTAAGCATTGGTAACTGTCAGACCAAGTTTACTCA
 TATACTTTAGATTGATTTAAAACCTCATTTTTTAATTTAAAAGGATCTAGGTGAAGATC
 CTTTTTGATAATCTCATGACCAAAATCCCTTAACTGAGTTTTTCGTTCCACTGAGCGTCA
 GACCCCGTAGAAAAGATCAAAGGATCTTCTTGAGATCCTTTTTTTCTGCGCGTAATCTGC
 TGCTTGCAAACAAAAAACCACCGCTACCAGCGGTGGTTTGTGTTGCCGGATCAAGAGCTA
 CCAACTCTTTTTCCGAAGGTAACCTGGCTTCAGCAGAGCGCAGATACCAAATACTGTCCTT
 CTAGTGTAGCCGTAGTTAGGCCACCACTTCAAGAACTCTGTAGCACCGCTACATACCTC
 GCTCTGCTAATCCTGTTACCAGTGGCTGCTGCCAGTGGCGATAAGTCGTGCTTACCAGG
 TTGGACTCAAGACGATAGTTACCGGATAAGGCGCAGCGGTGCGGCTGAACGGGGGGTTCCG
 TGCACACAGCCAGCTTGGAGCGAACGACCTACACCGAACTGAGATACCTACAGCGTGAG
 CATTGAGAAAGCGCCACGCTTCCCGAAGGGAGAAAGGCGGACAGGTATCCGGTAAGCGGC
 AGGGTCGGAACAGGAGAGCGCACGAGGGAGCTTCCAGGGGGAAACGCCTGGTATCTTTAT
 AGTCTGTGCGGGTTTCGCCACCTCTGACTTGAGCGTCGATTTTTTGTGATGCTCGTCAGGG
 GGGCGGAGCCTATGGAAAAACGCCAGCAACGCGGCCTTTTTACGGTTCCCTGGCCTTTTGC
 TGGCCTTTTGGCTCACATGTTCTTTCCTGCGTTATCCCTGATTCTGTGGATAACCGTATT
 ACCGCTTTGAGTGAGCTGATACCGCTCGCCGACGCCGAACGACCGAGCGCAGCGAGTCA
 GTGAGCGAGGAAGCGGAAGAGCGCCCAATACGCAAACCGCCTCTCCCGCGCGTTGGCCG
 ATTCATTAATCCAACTGGCACGACAGGTTTCCCGACTGGAAAGCGGGCAGTGAGCGCAAC
 GCAATTAATGTGAGTTACCTCACTCATTAGGCACCCAGGCTTTACACTTTATGCTTCCG
 GCTCGTATGTTGTGTGGAATTGTGAGCGGATAACAATTTACACAGGAAACAGCTATGAC
 CATGATTACGAATTA

FIG. 5B

MGWSCIIILFLVATATGVHSDIQMTQSPSSLSASVGDRTITCRASSSVSYMHWYQOKPGK
 APKPLIYAPSNLASGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYQCQWSFNPPFTFGOGT
 KVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQES
 VTEQDSKDYSLSSSTLTLSKADYKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC

FIG._6

MGWSCIIILFLVATATGVHSEVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGYTFTSYNMHWVRQAP
 GKGLEWVGAIYPGNGDTSYNQKFKGRFTISVDKSKNTLYLQMNLSRAEDTAVYYCARVVY
 YSNSYWFYFDVWGQGLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTV
 SWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKEVE
 PKSCDKHTHTCPPCPAPELGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFN
 WYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTI
 SKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPP
 VLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK

FIG._7

MGWSCIIILFLVATATGVHSEVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGYTFTSYNMHWVRQAP
 GKGLEWVGAIYPGNGDTSYNQKFKGRFTISVDKSKNTLYLQMNLSRAEDTAVYYCARVVY
 YSNSYWFYFDVWGQGLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTV
 SWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKEVE
 PKSCDKHTHTCPPCPAPELGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFN
 WYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNATYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIAATI
 SKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPP
 VLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK

FIG._8

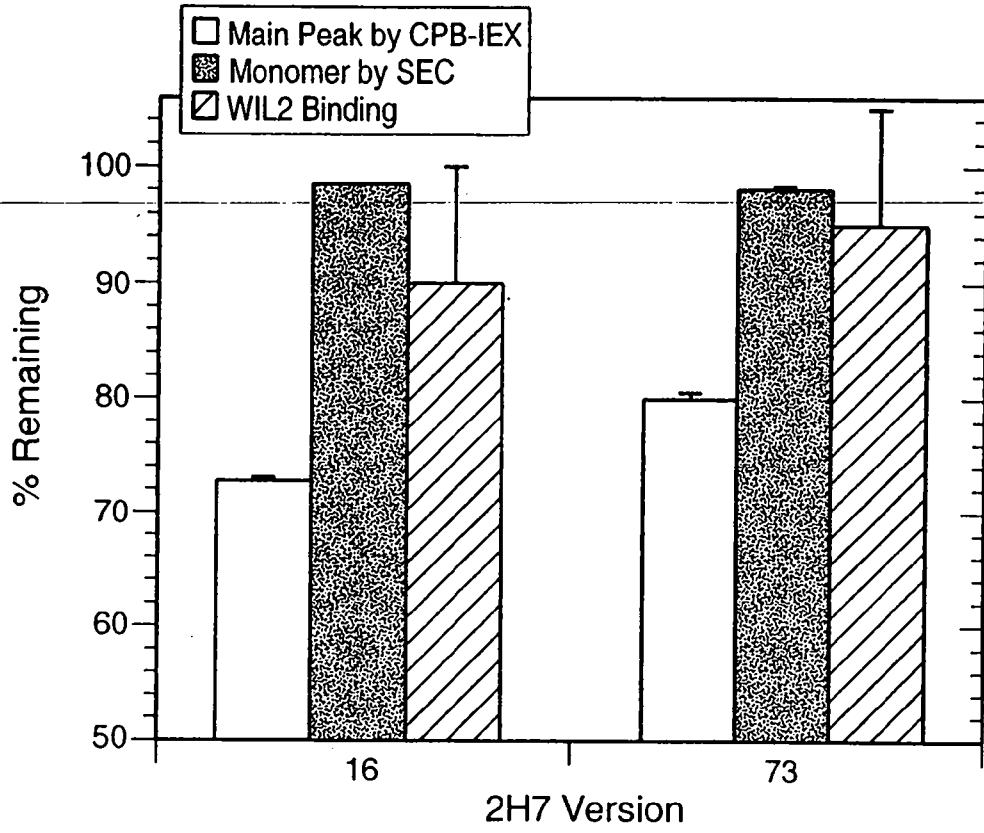


FIG._9

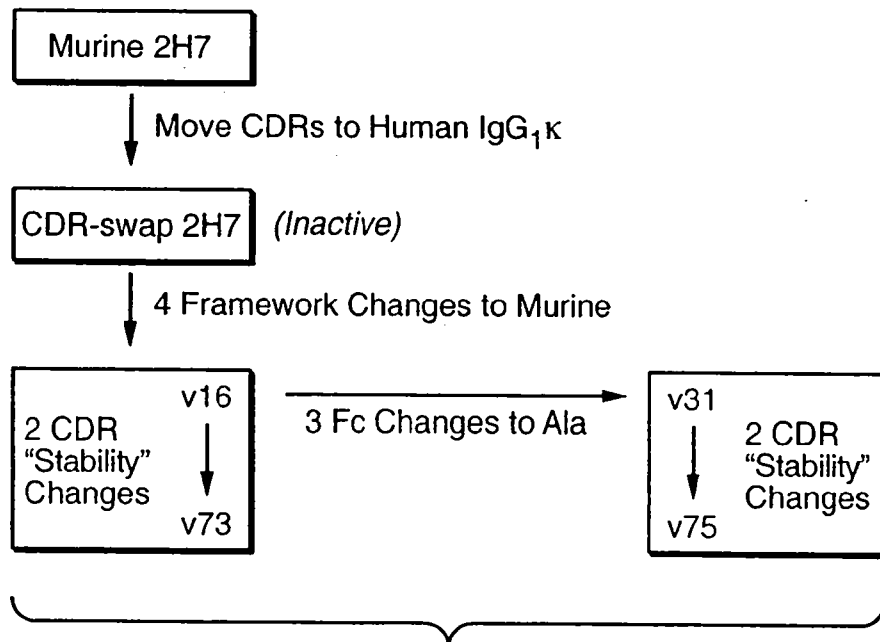


FIG._10

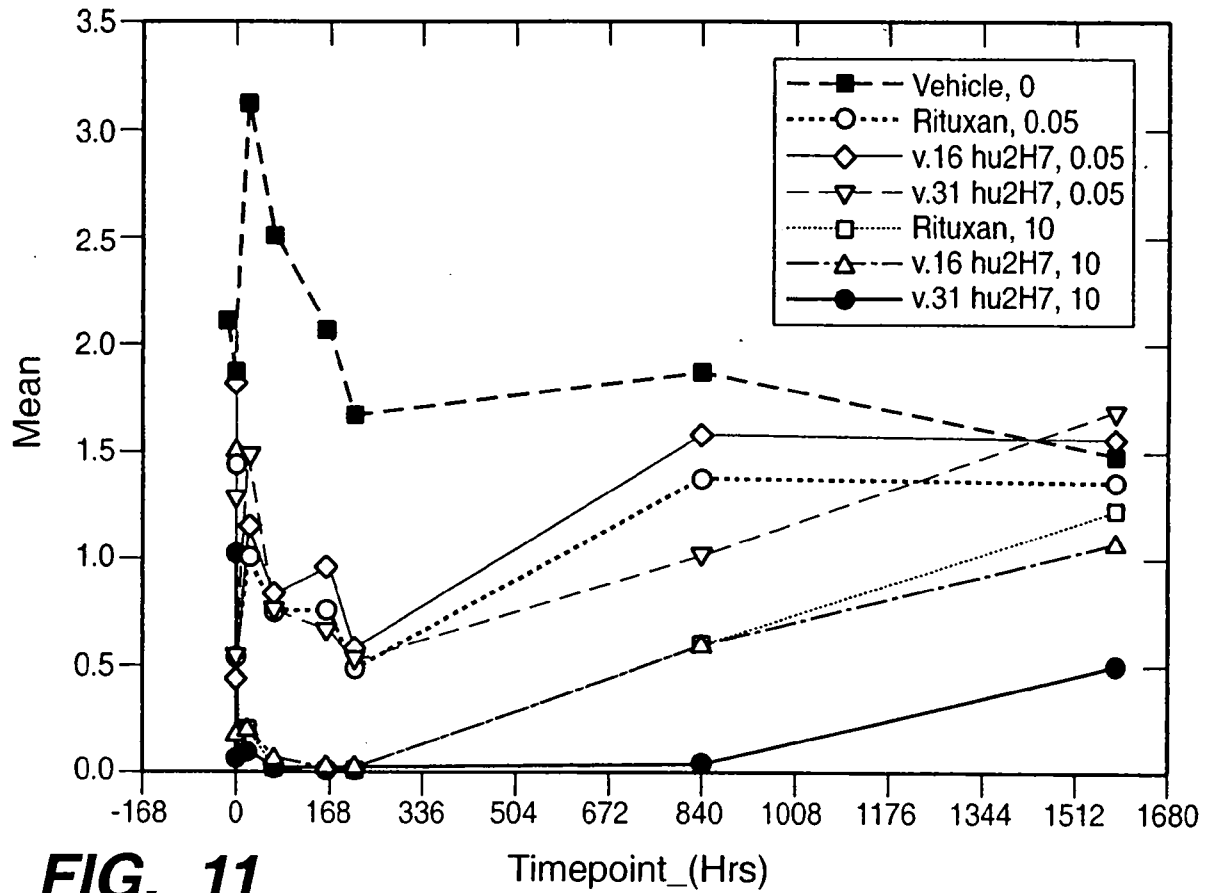


FIG. 11

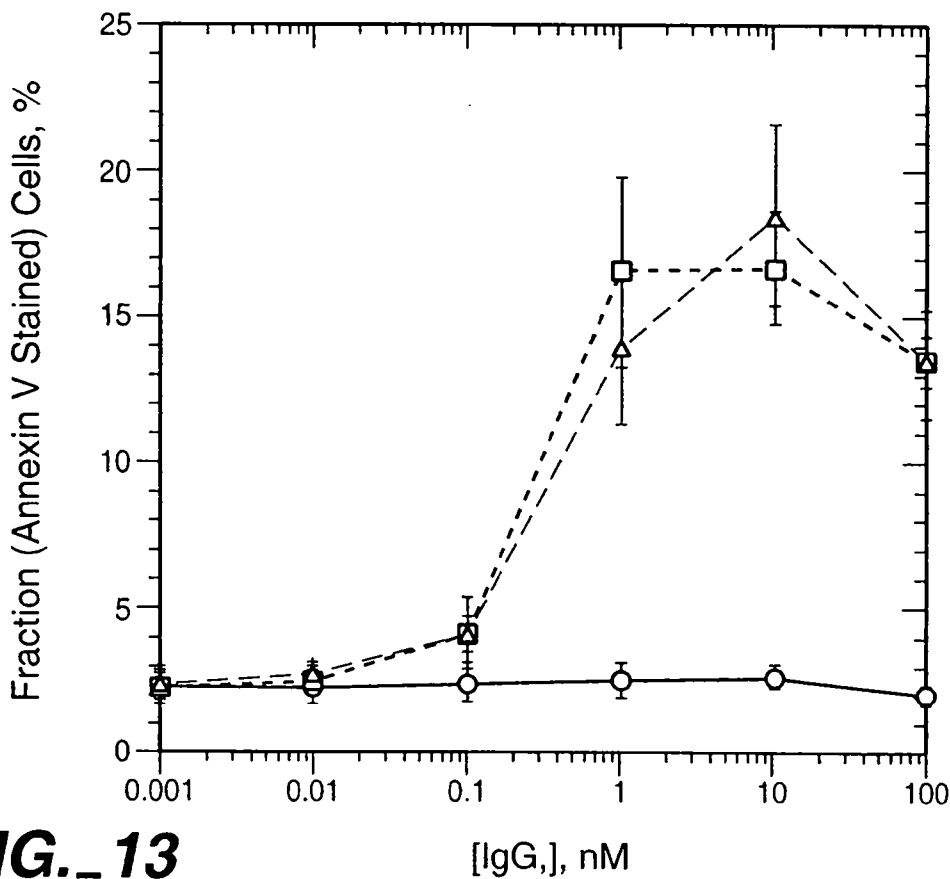


FIG. 13

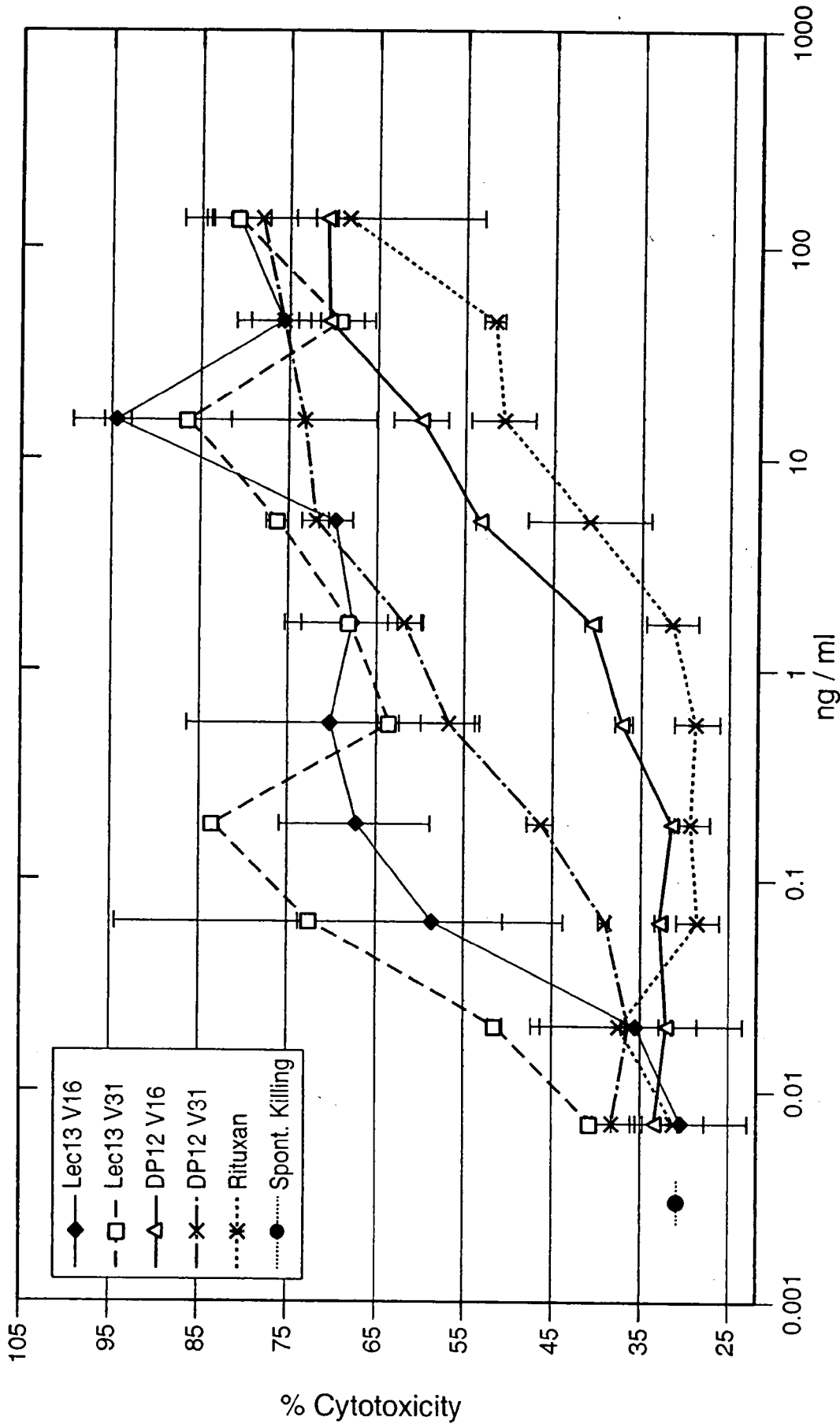


FIG. 12

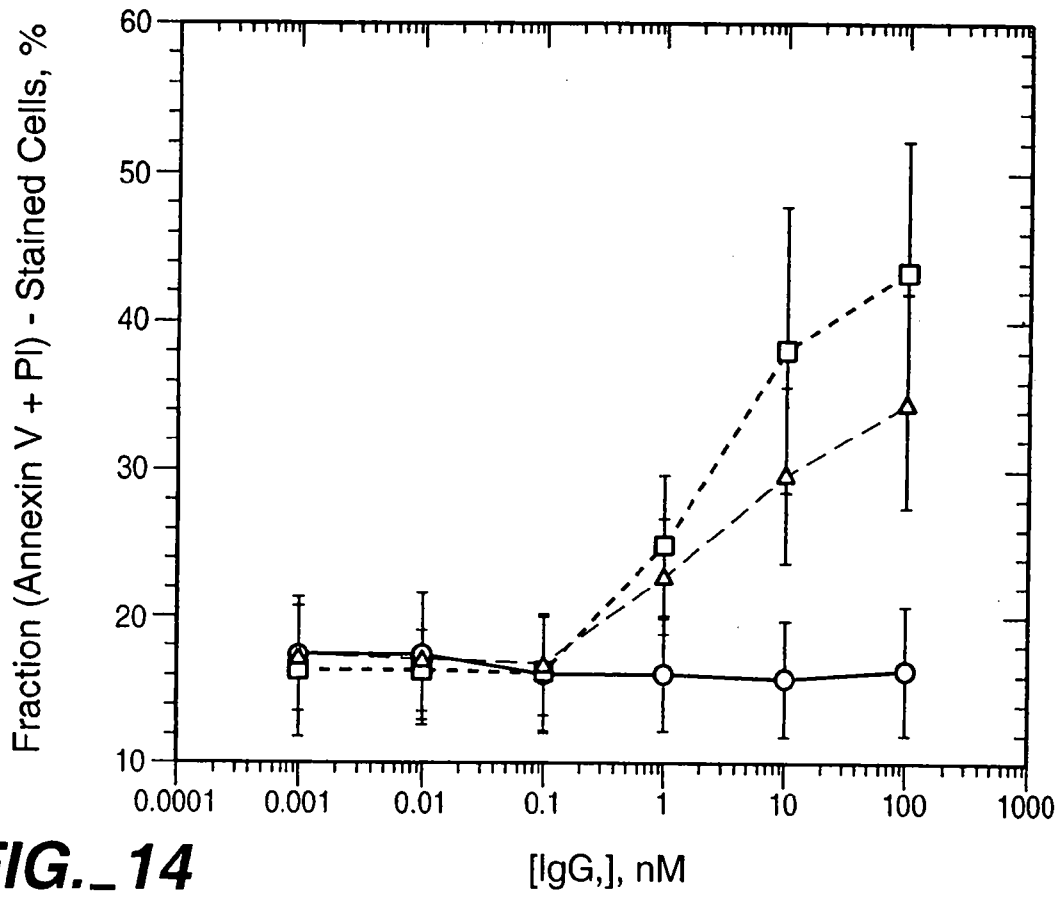


FIG._14

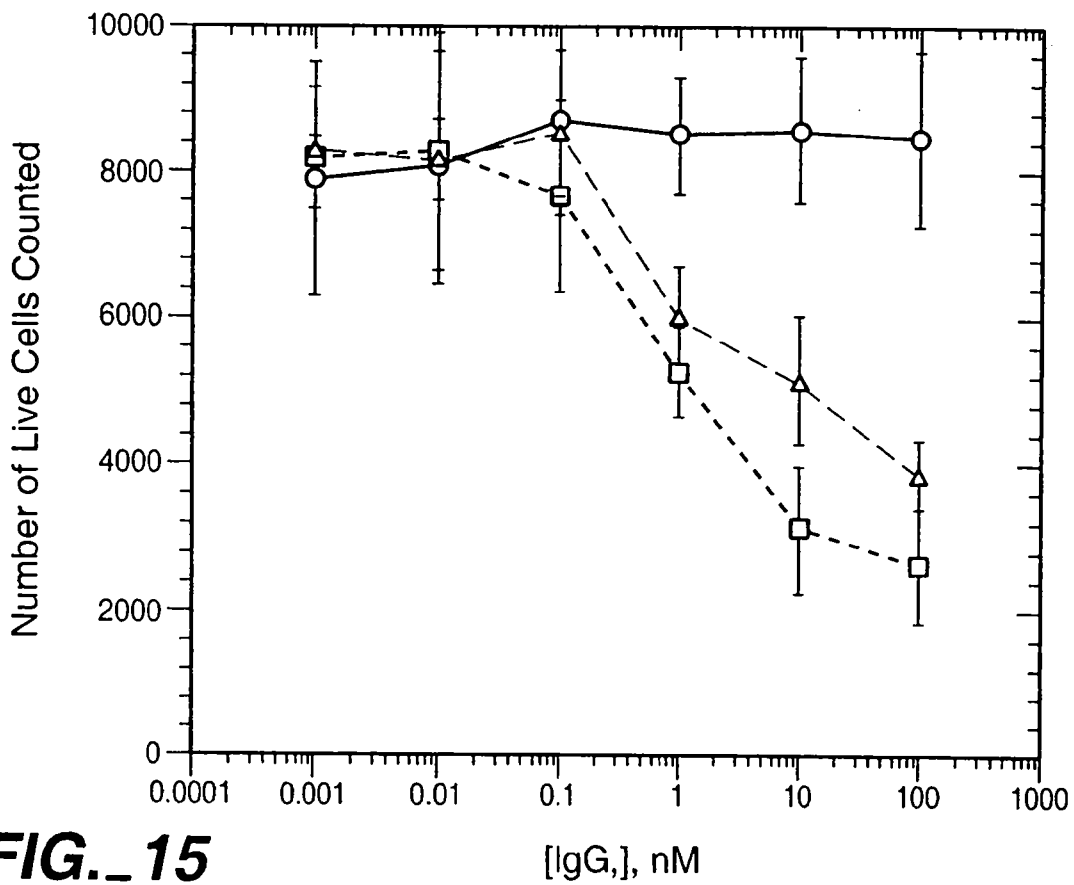


FIG._15

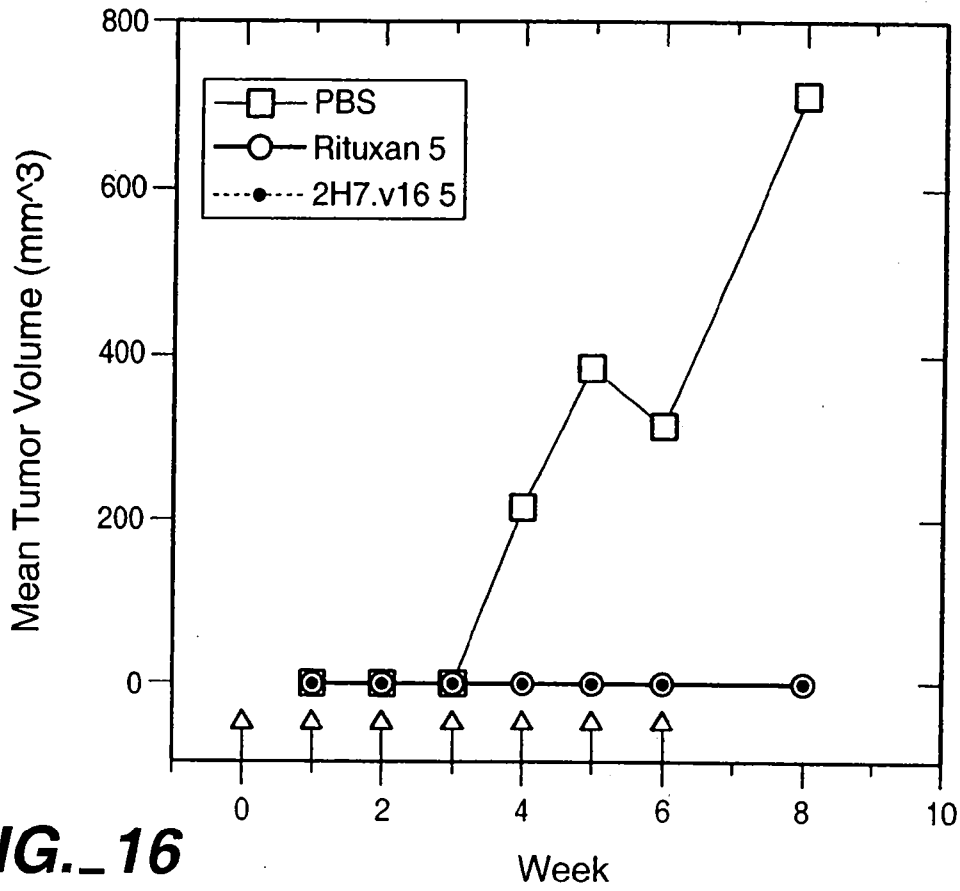


FIG. 16

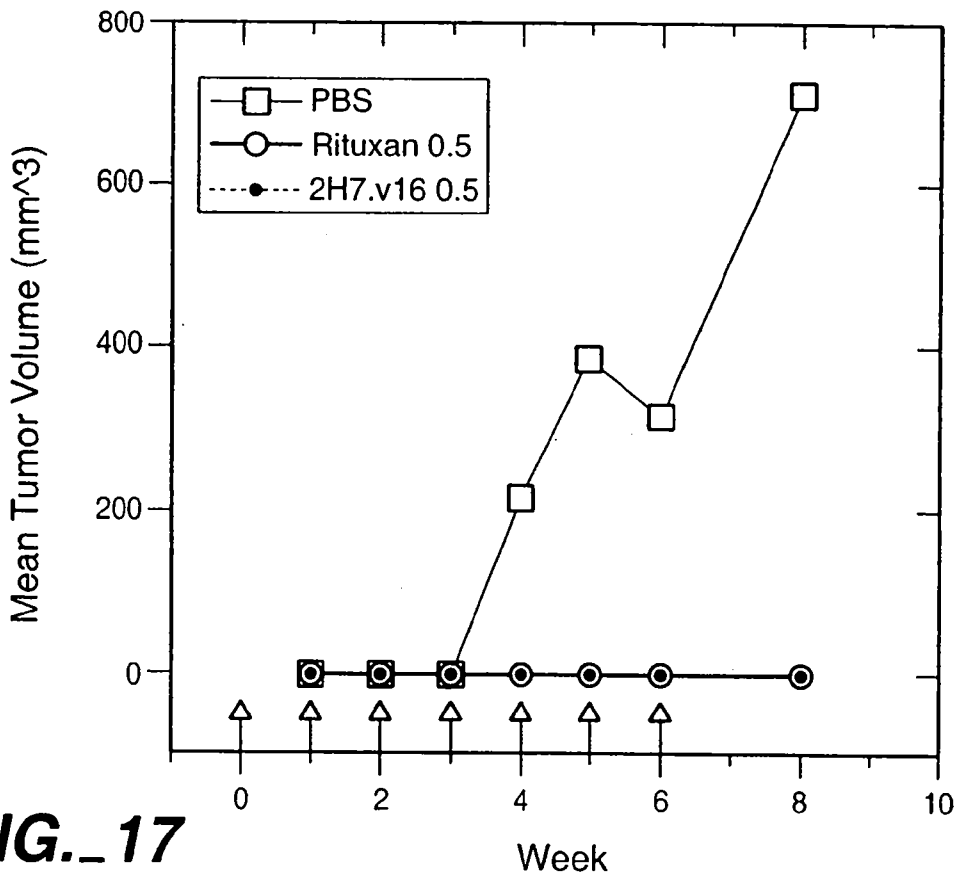


FIG. 17

1 ATGACAACAC CCAGAAATTC AGTAAATGGG ACTTTCCCAG CAGAGCCAAT GAAAGGCCCT
 METThrThrPro ArgAsnSer ValAsnGly ThrPheProAla GluProMET LysGlyPro
 61 ATTGCTATGC AACCTGGTCC AAAACCACTC CTCAGGAGGA TGTCTTCACT GGTGGGTCCC
 IleAlaMETGln ProGlyPro LysProLeu LeuArgArgMET SerSerLeu ValGlyPro
 121 ACGCAAAGCT TCTTCATGAG GGAATCTAAG GCTTTGGGGG CTGTCCAGAT TATGAATGGG
 ThrGlnSerPhe PheMETArg GluSerLys AlaLeuGlyAla ValGlnIle METAsnGly
 181 CTCTTCCACA TTGCCCTGGG GGGTCTTCTG ATGATCCCAG CAGGGATCTA TGCACCCATC
 LeuPheHisIle AlaLeuGly GlyLeuLeu METIleProAla GlyIleTyr AlaProIle
 241 TGTGTGACTG TGTGGTACCC TCTGTGGGGA GGCATTATGT ATATTATTTC CGGATCACTC
 CysValThrVal TrpTyrPro LeuTrpGly GlyIleMETTyr IleIleSer GlySerLeu
 301 CTGGCAGCAA CGGAGAAAAA CTCCAGGAAG TGTTTGGTCA AAGGAAAAAT GATAATGAAT
 LeuAlaAlaThr GluLysAsn SerArgLys CysLeuValLys GlyLysMET IleMETAsn
 361 TCATTGAGCC TCTTTGCTGC CATTTCTGGA ATGATTCTTT CAATCATGGA CATACTTAAT
 SerLeuSerLeu PheAlaAla IleSerGly METIleLeuSer IleMETAsp IleLeuAsn
 421 ATTAAAATTT CCCATTTTTT AAAAATGGAG AGTCTGAATT TTATCAGAGT TCACACACCA
 IleLysIleSer HisPheLeu LysMETGlu SerLeuAsnPhe IleArgVal HisThrPro
 481 TATATTAACA TATACAACTG TGAACCAGCT AATCCCTCTG AGAAAACTC TCCATCTACT
 TyrIleAsnIle TyrAsnCys GluProAla AsnProSerGlu LysAsnSer ProSerThr
 541 CAATACTGTT ACAGCATACA ATCTCTGTTC CTGGGCATTT TGTCAGTGAT GCTGATCTTT
 GlnTyrCysTyr SerIleGln SerLeuPhe LeuGlyIleLeu SerValMET LeuIlePhe
 601 GCCTTCTTCC AGGAACTTGT AATAGCTGGC ATCGTTGAGA ATGAATGGAG AAGAACATGC
 AlaPhePheGln GluLeuVal IleAlaGly IleValGluAsn GluTrpArg ArgThrCys
 661 TCCAGACCCA AATCTAGCGT AGTTCTCCTG TCAGCTGAAG AAAAAAAGA ACAAGTCATT
 SerArgProLys SerSerVal ValLeuLeu SerAlaGluGlu LysLysGlu GlnValIle
 721 GAAATAAAAG AAGAAGTGGT TGGGCTAACT GAAACATCTT CCCAACCAA GAATGAAGAA
 GluIleLysGlu GluValVal GlyLeuThr GluThrSerSer GlnProLys AsnGluGlu
 781 GCCATTGAAA TTATTCCAAT CCAAGAAGAG GAAGAAGAAG AACAGAGAC AACTTTCCA
 AlaIleGluIle IleProIle GlnGluGlu GluGluGluGlu ThrGluThr AsnPhePro
 841 GAACCTCCCC AAGATCAGGA ATCTTCACCA ATAGAAAATG ACAGCTCTCC T
 GluProProGln AspGlnGlu SerSerPro IleGluAsnAsp SerSerPro

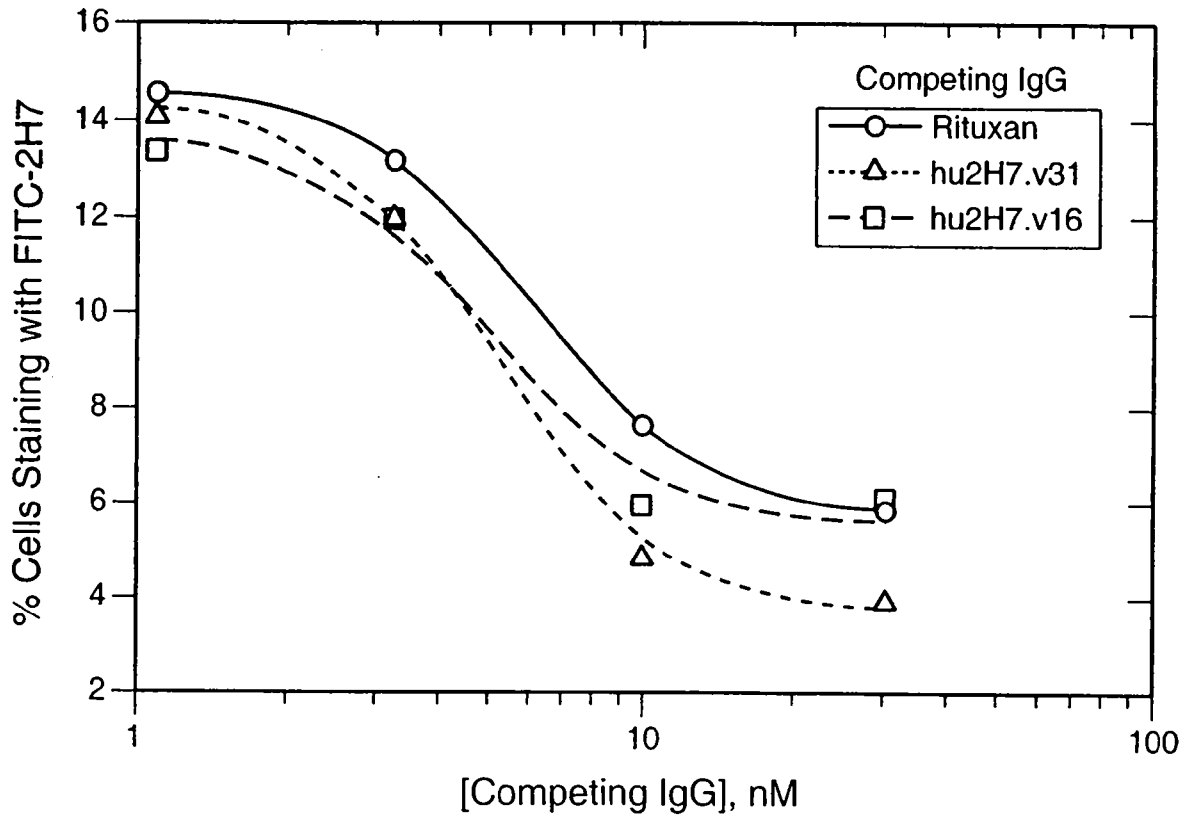


FIG. 21

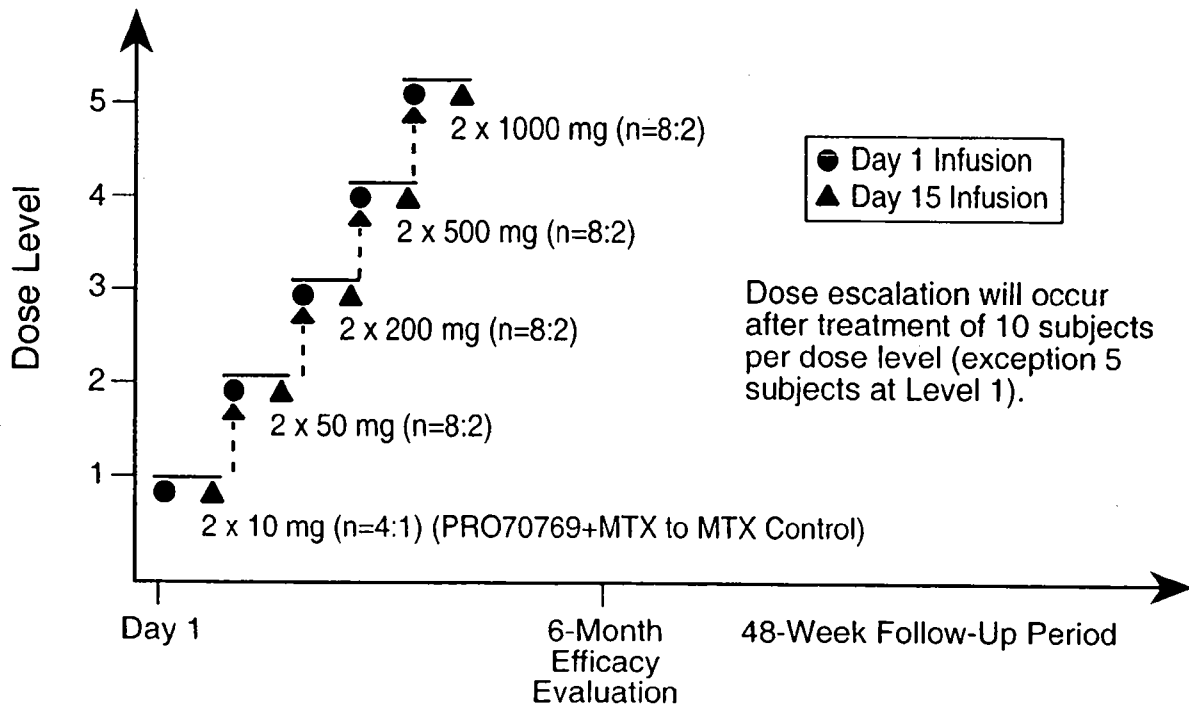


FIG. 22

SV40.PD.hu2H7.H16.SV.L16
8.277 kb

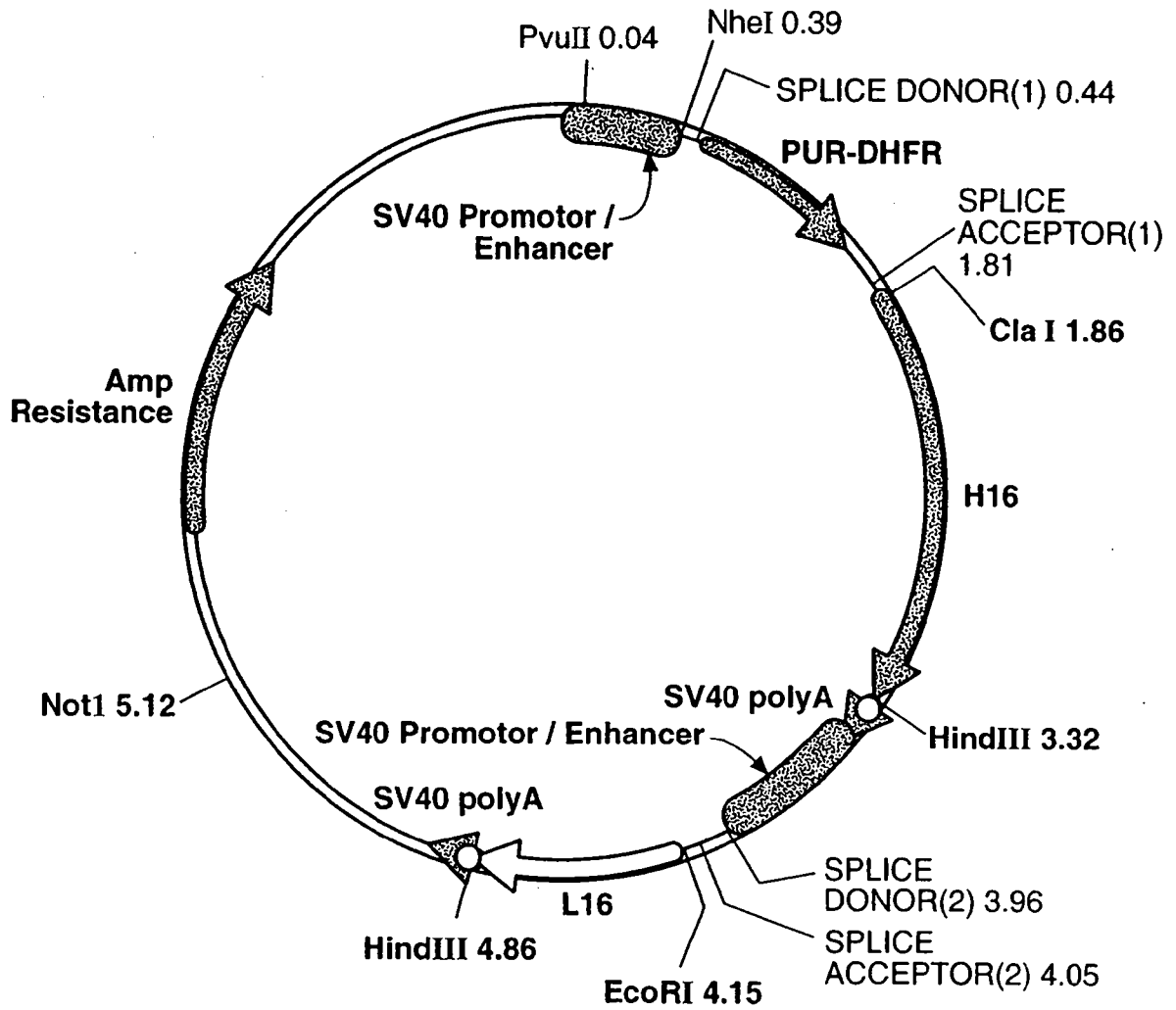


FIG. 23

2003301079 23 Sep 2011

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt
Sequence Listing

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

- <110> Adams ET AL.
- <120> Immunoglobulin Variants and Uses Thereof
- <130> P1990R3C1
- <140> US 11/147,780
- <141> 2005-06-07
- <150> US 60/434,115
- <151> 2002-12-16
- <150> US 60/526,163
- <151> 2003-12-01
- <150> PCT/US03/40426
- <151> 2003-12-16
- <160> 53
- <210> 1
- <211> 107
- <212> PRT
- <213> Mus musculus

<400> 1
 Gln Ile Val Leu Ser Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Glu Lys Val Thr Met Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser
 20 25 30
 Tyr Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Lys Pro
 35 40 45
 Trp Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Arg
 50 55 60
 Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser
 65 70 75
 Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp
 80 85 90
 Ser Phe Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu
 95 100 105
 Lys Arg

- <210> 2
- <211> 107
- <212> PRT
- <213> Artificial sequence

- <220>
- <223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 2
 Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser
 20 25 30
 Tyr Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Pro

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

35 40 45
Leu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg
50 55 60
Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser
65 70 75
Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp
80 85 90
Ser Phe Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
95 100 105
Lys Arg

<210> 3
<211> 108
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 3
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val
1 5 10 15
Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser
20 25 30
Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys
35 40 45
Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser
50 55 60
Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile
65 70 75
Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln
80 85 90
Tyr Asn Ser Leu Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu
95 100 105
Ile Lys Arg

<210> 4
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus

<400> 4
Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Met His
5 10

<210> 5
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus

<400> 5
Ala Pro Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser
5

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

<210> 6
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 6
 Gln Gln Trp Ser Phe Asn Pro Pro Thr
 5

<210> 7
 <211> 122
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 7
 Gln Ala Tyr Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Arg Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Ser Val Lys Met Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr
 20 25 30
 Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Thr Pro Arg Gln Gly Leu
 35 40 45
 Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Asp Thr Ser Tyr
 50 55 60
 Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
 65 70 75
 Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp
 80 85 90
 Ser Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys Ala Arg Val Val Tyr Tyr Ser Asn Ser
 95 100 105
 Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Thr Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val
 110 115 120
 Ser Ser

<210> 8
 <211> 122
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 8
 Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr
 20 25 30
 Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu
 35 40 45
 Glu Trp Val Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Asp Thr Ser Tyr
 50 55 60
 Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser
 65 70 75
 Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp
 80 85 90

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Val Tyr Tyr Ser Asn Ser
 95 100 105

Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
 110 115 120

Ser Ser

<210> 9
 <211> 119
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 9
 Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15

Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser
 20 25 30

Ser Tyr Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu
 35 40 45

Glu Trp Val Ala Val Ile Ser Gly Asp Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr
 50 55 60

Ala Asp Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ser
 65 70 75

Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp
 80 85 90

Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Gly Arg Val Gly Tyr Ser Leu
 95 100 105

Tyr Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 110 115

<210> 10
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 10
 Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr Asn Met His
 5 10

<210> 11
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 11
 Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Asp Thr Ser Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe
 1 5 10 15

Lys Gly

<210> 12
 <211> 13
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

```

cagccagggg gctcactccg tttgtcctgt gcagcttctg gctacacctt 1400
caccgaatat atcatccact ggggtccgtca ggccccgggt aagggcctgg 1450
aatgggttgc atcgattaat cctgactacg acatcacgaa ctataaccag 1500
cgcttcaagg gccgtttcac tataagtcgc gacgattcca aaaacacatt 1550
atacctgcag atgaacagcc tgcgtgctga ggacactgcc gtctattatt 1600
gtgctcgatg gatcagcgat ttcttcgact actgggggtca aggaaccctg 1650
gtcaccgtct cctcggcctc caccaagggc ccatcgggtct tccccctggc 1700
accctcctcc aagagcacct ctggggggcac agcggccctg ggctgcctgg 1750
tcaaggacta cttccccgaa ccggtgacgg tgtcgtggaa ctcaggcgcc 1800
ctgaccagcg gcgtgcacac cttccccggt gtcttacagt cctcaggact 1850
ctactccctc agcagcgtgg tgaccgtgcc ctccagcagc ttgggcaccc 1900
agacctacat ctgcaacgtg aatcacaagc ccagcaacac caaggtggac 1950
aagaaagttg agcccaaate ttgtgacaaa actcacacat gaccaccgca 2000
tgcaccagta tcgtccattc cgacagcadc gccagtcact atggcgtgct 2050
gctagcgccg ccctatacct tgtctgcctc cccgcgttgc gtcgcggtgc 2100
atggagccgg gccacctcga cctgaatgga agccggcggc acctcgctaa 2150
cggattcacc actccaagaa ttggagccaa tcaattcttg cggagaactg 2200
tgaatgcgca aaccaaccct tggcagaaca tatccatcgc gtccgcatc 2250
tccagcagcc gcacgcggcg catctcgggc agcgttgggt cctggccacg 2300
ggtgcgcatg atcgtgctcc tgtcgtttag gacccggcta ggctggcggg 2350
gttgcccttac tggttagcag aatgaatcac cgatacgcga gcgaacgtga 2400
agcgactgct gctgcaaac gtctgcgacc tgagcaacaa catgaatggt 2450
cttcggtttc cgtgtttcgt aaagtctgga aacgcggaag tcagcgccct 2500
gcaccattat gttccggatc tgcacgcag gatgctgctg gctaccctgt 2550
ggaacaccta catctgtatt aacgaagcgc tggcattgac cctgagtgat 2600
ttttctctgg tcccgccgca tccataccgc cagttgttta ccctcacaac 2650
gttccagtaa ccgggcatgt tcatcatcag taaccctgat cgtgagcatc 2700
ctctctcgtt tcatcggtat cattacccc atgaacagaa attccccctt 2750
acacggaggc atcaagtgac caaacaggaa aaaaccgccc ttaacatggc 2800
ccgctttatc agaagccaga cattaacgct tctggagaaa ctcaacgagc 2850
tggacgcgga tgaacaggca gacatctgtg aatcgttca cgaccacgct 2900
gatgagcttt accgcagcat ccggaattg taaacgttaa tattttgta 2950
aaattcgcgt taaatTTTTg ttaaatacagc tcatttttta accaataggc 3000
cgaaatcggc aaaatccctt ataaatcaaa agaatagacc gagatagggt 3050

```

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

```

tgagtgttgt tccagtttgg aacaagagtc cactattaa gaacgtggac 3100
tccaacgtca aagggcgaaa aaccgtctat cagggctatg gccactacg 3150
tgaaccatca ccctaatcaa gttttttggg gtcgaggtgc cgtaaagcac 3200
taaatcggaa ccctaaaggg agccccgat ttagagcttg acggggaaag 3250
ccggcgaacg tggcgagaaa ggaagggaaag aaagcgaaag gagcgggagc 3300
tagggcgctg gcaagtgtag cggtcacgct gcgcgtaacc accacacccg 3350
ccgcgcttaa tgcgccgcta cagggcgcgt ccgcatcctg cctcgcgcgt 3400
ttcgggtgatg acggtgaaaa cctctgacac atgcagctcc cggagacggt 3450
cacagcttgt ctgtaagcgg atgccgggag cagacaagcc cgtcagggcg 3500
cgtcagcggg tgttggcggg tgtcggggcg cagccatgac ccagtcacgt 3550
agcgatagcg gagtgtatac tggcttaact atgcggcatc agagcagatt 3600
gtactgagag tgcacatat gcggtgtgaa ataccgcaca gatgcgtaag 3650
gagaaaatac cgcacagggc gctcttccgc ttctcgcctc actgactcgc 3700
tgcgctcggg cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg tatcagctca ctcaaaggcg 3750
gtaatacggg tatccacaga atcaggggat aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg 3800
agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg 3850
cgtttttcca taggctccgc ccccctgacg agcatcaca aaatcgacgc 3900
tcaagtcaga ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt 3950
tccccctgga agctccctcg tgcgctctcc tgttccgacc ctgccgctta 4000
ccggatacct gtccgccttt ctcccttcgg gaagcgtggc gctttctcat 4050
agctcacgct gtaggtatct cagttcgggt taggtcgttc gctccaagct 4100
gggctgtgtg cacgaacccc ccgttcagcc cgaccgctgc gccttatccg 4150
gtaactatcg tcttgagtcc aaccggtaa gacacgactt atcgccactg 4200
gcagcagcca ctggtaacag gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcgggtg 4250
tacagagttc ttgaagtggg ggcctaacta cggctacact agaaggacag 4300
tatttggtat ctgcgctctg ctgaagccag ttaccttcgg aaaaagagtt 4350
ggtagctctt gatccggcaa acaaaccacc gctggtagcg gtggtttttt 4400
tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatct caagaagatc 4450
ctttgatctt ttctacgggg tctgacgctc agtggaacga aaactcacgt 4500
taagggattt tggatcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct 4550
tttaaattaa aatgaagtt ttaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa 4600
cttggctgta cagttacaa tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg 4650
atctgtctat ttcgttcatc catagttgcc tgactccccg tcgtgtagat 4700
aactacgata cgggagggct taccatctgg ccccagtgct gcaatgatac 4750

```

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

cgcgagacc acgctcaccg gctccagatt taccagcaat aaaccagcca 4800
gccggaaggg ccgagcgag aagtggctct gcaactttat ccgcctccat 4850
ccagtctatt aattgttgcc gggaaagctag agtaagtagt tcgccagtta 4900
atagtttgcg caacgttggt gccattgctg caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc 4950
tcgtcgtttg gtatggcttc attcagctcc ggttcccaac gatcaaggcg 5000
agttacatga tccccatgt tgtgcaaaaa agcgggttagc tccttcggtc 5050
ctccgatcgt tgcagaagt aagttggccg cagtgttatc actcatggtt 5100
atggcagcac tgcataattc tcttactgtc atgccatccg taagatgctt 5150
ttctgtgact ggtgagtact caaccaagtc attctgagaa tagtgtatgc 5200
ggcgaccgag ttgctcttgc ccggcgtaa cacgggataa taccgagcca 5250
catagcagaa ctttaaaagt gctcatcatt ggaaaacggt cttcggggcg 5300
aaaactctca aggatcttac cgctggtgag atccagttcg atgtaacca 5350
ctcgtgcacc caactgatct tcagcatctt ttactttcac cagcgtttct 5400
gggtgagcaa aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaagg gaataagggc 5450
gacacggaaa tgttgaatac tcatactctt ctttttcaa tattattgaa 5500
gcatttatca gggttattgt ctcagagcg gatacatatt tgaatgtatt 5550
tagaaaaata aacaaatagg ggttccgcgc acatttcccc gaaaagtgcc 5600
acctgacgtc taagaaacca ttattatcat gacattaacc tataaaaaata 5650
ggcgtatcac gaggcccttt cgtcttcaa 5679

<210> 14
<211> 241
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 14
Met Lys Lys Asn Ile Ala Phe Leu Leu Ala Ser Met Phe Val Phe
1 5 10 15
Ser Ile Ala Thr Asn Ala Tyr Ala Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser
20 25 30
Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr
35 40 45
Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Ser Thr Ser Ser Tyr Ser Tyr Met
50 55 60
His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
65 70 75
Tyr Tyr Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser
80 85 90
Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu
95 100 105

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln His Ser Trp Gly
 110 115 120

Ile Pro Arg Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg
 125 130 135

Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu
 140 145 150

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn
 155 160 165

Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala
 170 175 180

Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser
 185 190 195

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys
 200 205 210

Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His
 215 220 225

Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu
 230 235 240

Cys

<210> 15
 <211> 248
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 15
 Met Lys Lys Asn Ile Ala Phe Leu Leu Ala Ser Met Phe Val Phe
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Ala Thr Asn Ala Tyr Ala Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser
 20 25 30

Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys
 35 40 45

Ala Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Glu Tyr Ile Ile His Trp Val
 50 55 60

Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Ala Ser Ile Asn
 65 70 75

Pro Asp Tyr Asp Ile Thr Asn Tyr Asn Gln Arg Phe Lys Gly Arg
 80 85 90

Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln
 95 100 105

Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
 110 115 120

Arg Trp Ile Ser Asp Phe Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu
 125 130 135

Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
 140 145 150

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu
 155 160 165
 Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser
 170 175 180
 Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala
 185 190 195
 Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
 200 205 210
 Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val
 215 220 225
 Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro
 230 235 240
 Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr
 245

<210> 16
 <211> 5678
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Sequence is chimeric

<400> 16
 gaattcaact tctccatact ttggataagg aaatacagac atgaaaaatc 50
 tcattgctga gttgttattt aagcttgccc aaaaagaaga agagtcgaat 100
 gaactgtgtg cgcaggtaga agctttggag attatcgtca ctgcaatgct 150
 tcgcaatatg gcgcaaaatg accaacagcg gttgattgat caggtagagg 200
 gggcgctgta cgaggtaaag cccgatgcca gcattcctga cgacgatacg 250
 gagctgctgc gcgattacgt aaagaagtta ttgaagcatc ctcgtcagta 300
 aaaagttaat cttttcaaca gctgtcataa agttgtcacg gccgagactt 350
 atagtcgctt tgtttttatt tttaatgta tttgtaacta gaattcgagc 400
 tcggtacccg gggatcctct agaggttgag gtgatttatg aaaaagaata 450
 tcgcatttct tcttgcactt atgttcgttt tttctattgc taaaaacgcg 500
 tacgctcaga tagtactgtc ccagtccccg gctatcctgt ccgcctctcc 550
 tggcgagaag gtcactatga cctgcagagc cagctcttct gtgagctata 600
 tgcattggta tcaacagaaa ccaggaagct ctccgaaacc atggatttac 650
 gctccatcga acctcgcgtc tggagtcctt gcgcgcttct ctggatccgg 700
 ttctgggact agttactctc tgaccatcag cagagtggag gcagaagacg 750
 ccgcaactta ttactgtcaa cagtggagct tcaatccgcc cacatttggga 800
 gccggcacca agctggagct caaacgaact gtggctgcac catctgtctt 850
 catcttcccc ccatctgatg agcagttgaa atctggaact gcttctgttg 900
 tgtgcctgct gaataacttc tatcccagag aggccaaagt acagtggaag 950

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

gtggataacg ccctccaatc gggtaactcc caggagagtg tcacagagca 1000
ggacagcaag gacagcacct acagcctcag cagcaccctg acgctgagca 1050
aagcagacta cgagaaacac aaagtctacg cctgcgaagt cacccatcag 1100
ggcctgagct cgcccgtcac aaagagcttc aacaggggag agtgттаagc 1150
tgatcctcta cgccggacgc atcgtggccc tagtacgcaa gttcacgtaa 1200
aaagggatc tagaggttga ggtgatttta tgaaaaagaa tatcgcat 1250
cttcttgcac ctatgttcgt tttttctatt gctacaaacg cgtacgctca 1300
ggcttatctg cagcagtctg gcgccgagct ggtgcggcca ggagctagcg 1350
tcaagatgtc ctgtaaagct tctggctaca ccttcaccag ctataacatg 1400
cattgggtca agcagacacc gaggcaaggc ctggaatgga ttggagcgat 1450
ctatcctggc aacggcgaca cgagctataa ccagaagtcc aagggcaagg 1500
ccactctgac tgtggacaag tccagcagta ctgcctacat gcaactgagc 1550
agcctgactt ctgaggacag cgctgtctac ttttgtgctc gcgtggtcta 1600
ctatagcaac agctactggt acttcgacgt ctgggggtacc ggaaccacag 1650
tcaccgtctc ctcggcctcc accaagggcc catcggctct ccccctggca 1700
ccctcctcca agagcacctc tgggggcaca gcggccctgg gctgcctggt 1750
caaggactac ttccccgaac cggtgacggt gtcgtggaac tcaggcgccc 1800
tgaccagcgg cgtgcacacc ttccccgctg tcctacagtc ctcaggactc 1850
tactccctca gcagcgtggt gaccgtgccc tccagcagct tgggcacca 1900
gacctacatc tgcaacgtga atcacaagcc cagcaacacc aaggtggaca 1950
agaaaagtga gcccaaatct tgtgacaaaa ctcacacatg accaccgcat 2000
gcaccagtat cgtccattcc gacagcatcg ccagtcacta tggcgtgctg 2050
ctagcgcgc cctatacctt gtctgcctcc ccgcttgcg tcgcggtgca 2100
tggagccggg ccacctcgac ctgaatggaa gccggcggca cctcgctaac 2150
ggattcacca ctccaagaat tggagccaat caattcttgc ggagaactgt 2200
gaatgcgcaa accaaccctt ggcagaacat atccatcgcg tccgccatct 2250
ccagcagccg cacgcggcgc atctcgggca gcgttgggtc ctggccacgg 2300
gtgcgcatga tcgtgctcct gtcgttgagg acccggctag gctggcgggg 2350
ttgccttact ggtagcaga atgaatcacc gatacgcgag cgaacgtgaa 2400
gcgactgctg ctgcaaaacg tctgcgacct gagcaacaac atgaatggtc 2450
ttcggtttcc gtgtttcgta aagtctggaa acgcggaagt cagcgccctg 2500
caccattatg ttccggatct gcatcgcagg atgctgctgg ctaccctgtg 2550
gaacacctac atctgtatta acgaagcgtc ggcattgacc ctgagtgatt 2600
tttctctggt cccgccgcat ccataccgcc agttgtttac cctcacaacg 2650

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

ttccagtaac cgggcatggt catcatcagt aaccctatc gtgagcatcc 2700
tctctcgttt catcggatc attaccccca tgaacagaaa ttccccctta 2750
cacggaggca tcaagtgacc aaacaggaaa aaaccgccct taacatggcc 2800
cgctttatca gaagccagac attaacgctt ctggagaaac tcaacgagct 2850
ggacgcggat gaacaggcag acatctgtga atcgcttcac gaccacgctg 2900
atgagcttta ccgcagcatc cggaaattgt aaacgttaat attttgtaa 2950
aattcgcgtt aaatTTTTgt taaatcagct catttttaa ccaataggcc 3000
gaaatcggca aaatccctta taaatcaaaa gaatagaccg agataggggt 3050
gagtgttgtt ccagtttggg acaagagtcc actattaaag aacgtggact 3100
ccaacgtcaa agggcgaaaa accgtctatc agggctatgg cccactacgt 3150
gaaccatcac cctaatacaag ttttttgggg tcgaggtgcc gtaaagcact 3200
aaatcggaac ctaaaggga gccccgatt tagagcttga cggggaaagc 3250
cggcgaacgt ggcgagaaag gaagggaaga aagcgaagg agcgggcgct 3300
agggcgctgg caagtgtagc ggtcacgctg cgcgtaacca ccacaccgc 3350
cgcgcttaat gcgccgtac agggcgcgctc cgcctcctgc ctcgcgctt 3400
tcggtgatga cggtgaaaac ctctgacaca tgcagctccc ggagacggtc 3450
acagcttgtc tgtaagcgga tgccgggagc agacaagccc gtcagggcgc 3500
gtcagcgggt gttggcgggt gtcggggcgc agccatgacc cagtcacgta 3550
gcgatagcgg agtgatact ggcttaacta tgcggcatca gagcagattg 3600
tactgagagt gcaccatag cgggtgtaaa taccgcacag atgcgtaagg 3650
agaaaatacc gcatcaggcg ctcttccgct tcctcgtca ctgactcgtc 3700
gcgctcggtc gttcggctgc ggcgagcgg atcagctcac tcaaaggcgg 3750
taatacgggt atccacagaa tcaggggata acgcaggaaa gaacatgtga 3800
gcaaaaaggcc agcaaaaaggc caggaaccgt aaaaaggccg cgttgctggc 3850
gtttttccat aggctccgcc cccctgacga gcatcaciaa aatcgacgct 3900
caagtcagag gtggcgaaac ccgacaggac tataaagata ccaggcgttt 3950
ccccctggaa gctccctcgt gcgctctcct gttccgacct tgccgcttac 4000
cggatacctg tccgcctttc tccctcggg aagcgtggcg ctttctcata 4050
gctcacgctg taggtatctc agttcgggtg aggtcgttcg ctccaagctg 4100
ggctgtgtgc acgaaccccc cgttcagccc gaccgctgcg ccttatccgg 4150
taactatcgt cttgagtcca acccggtaa acacgactta tcgccactgg 4200
cagcagccac tggtaacagg attagcagag cgaggtatgt aggcgggtgct 4250
acagagttct tgaagtgggt gcctaactac ggctacacta gaaggacagt 4300
atthggatc tgcgctctgc tgaagccagt taccttcgga aaaagagttg 4350

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

gtagctcttg atccggcaaa caaaccaccg ctggtagcgg tggttttttt 4400
gtttgcaagc agcagattac gcgcagaaaa aaaggatctc aagaagatcc 4450
tttgatcttt tctacggggt ctgacgctca gtggaacgaa aactcacgtt 4500
aagggatfff ggcatgaga ttatcaaaaa ggatcttcac ctagatcctt 4550
ttaaattaaa aatgaagttt taaatcaatc taaagtatat atgagtaaac 4600
ttggtctgac agttaccaat gcttaatcag tgaggcacct atctcagcga 4650
tctgtctatt tcgttcatcc atagttgcct gactccccgt cgtgtagata 4700
actacgatac gggagggtt accatctggc cccagtgtg caatgatacc 4750
gcgagacca cgctcaccgg ctccagattt atcagcaata aaccagccag 4800
ccggaagggc cgagcgcaga agtggctctg caactttatc cgctccatc 4850
cagtctatta attgttgccg ggaagctaga gtaagtagtt cgccagtaa 4900
tagtttgcc aacgttggtt ccattgctgc aggcacgtg gtgtcacgct 4950
cgtcgtttg tatggcttca ttcagctccg gttccaacg atcaaggcga 5000
gttacatgat ccccatggtt gtgcaaaaaa gcggttagct ccttcggtcc 5050
tccgatcgtt gtcagaagta agttggccgc agtgttatca ctcatggta 5100
tggcagcact gcataattct cttactgtca tgccatccgt aagatgcttt 5150
tctgtgactg gtgagtactc aaccaagtca ttctgagaat agtgtatgcg 5200
gcgaccgagt tgctcttgcc cggcgtcaac acgggataat accgcgccac 5250
atagcagaac tttaaaagtg ctcatcattg gaaaacgttc ttcggggcga 5300
aaactctcaa ggatcttacc gctgttgaga tccagttcga tgtaaccac 5350
tcgtgcaccc aactgatctt cagcatcttt tactttcacc agcgtttctg 5400
ggtgagcaaa aacaggaagg caaatgccg caaaaaggg aataagggcg 5450
acacggaaat gttgaatact catactcttc ctttttcaat attattgaag 5500
catttatcag ggttattgtc tcatgagcgg atacatattt gaatgtattt 5550
agaaaaataa acaaataggg gttccgcgca catttccccg aaaagtgcca 5600
cctgacgtct aagaaacat tattatcatg acattaacct ataaaaatag 5650
gcgtatcacg aggccctttc gtcttcaa 5678

<210> 17

<211> 236

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Sequence is chimeric

<400> 17

Met Lys Lys Asn Ile Ala Phe Leu Leu Ala Ser Met Phe Val Phe
1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Ala Thr Asn Ala Tyr Ala Gln Ile Val Leu Ser Gln Ser

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

```

                20                25                30
Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Thr Met Thr
   35                40
Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln
   50                55
Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Lys Pro Trp Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ser Asn
   65                70
Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly
   80                85
Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Ala
   95                100
Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Ser Phe Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe
  110                115
Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro
  125                130
Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
  140                145
Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu
  155                160
Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn
  170                175
Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr
  185                190
Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys
  200                205
His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser
  215                220                225
Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
  230                235

```

<210> 18
 <211> 253
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Sequence is chimeric

```

<400> 18
Met Lys Lys Asn Ile Ala Phe Leu Leu Ala Ser Met Phe Val Phe
  1                5                10                15
Ser Ile Ala Thr Asn Ala Tyr Ala Gln Ala Tyr Leu Gln Gln Ser
  20                25
Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Met Ser Cys
  35                40                45
Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val
  50                55                60
Lys Gln Thr Pro Arg Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala Ile Tyr
  65                70                75

```

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Pro Gly Asn Gly Asp Thr Ser Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Lys
80 85 90
Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr Met Gln
95 100 105
Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Phe Cys Ala
110 115 120
Arg Val Val Tyr Tyr Ser Asn Ser Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp
125 130 135
Gly Thr Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly
140 145 150
Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly
155 160 165
Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu
170 175 180
Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val
185 190 195
His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu
200 205 210
Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr
215 220 225
Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp
230 235 240
Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr
245 250

<210> 19
<211> 5391
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 19
ttcgagctcg cccgacattg attattgact agttattaat agtaatcaat 50
tacgggggtca ttagttcata gcccatatat ggagttccgc gttacataac 100
ttacggtaaa tggcccgctt ggctgaccgc ccaacgacct ccgcccattg 150
acgtcaataa tgacgtatgt tccatagta acgccaatag ggactttcca 200
ttgacgtcaa tgggtggagt atttacggta aactgcccac ttggcagtac 250
atcaagtgta tcatatgccca agtacgcccc ctattgacgt caatgacggt 300
aatggccccg cctggcatta tgcccagtac atgaccttat gggactttcc 350
tacttggcag tacatctacg tattagtcac cgctattacc atggtgatgc 400
ggttttggca gtacatcaat gggcgtggat agcggtttga ctcacgggga 450
tttccaagtc tccaccccat tgacgtcaat gggagtttgt tttggacca 500
aatcaacgg gactttccaa aatgtcgtaa caactccgcc ccattgacgc 550
aatggggcgg taggcgtgta cggtgggagg tctatataag cagagctcgt 600

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

ttagtgaacc gtcagatcgc ctggagacgc catccacgct gttttgacct 650
ccatagaaga caccgggacc gatccagcct ccgcgggccgg gaacggtgca 700
ttggaacgcg gattccccgt gccaaagagt acgtaagtac cgcctataga 750
gtctatagge ccacccccctt ggcttcgtta gaacgcggct acaattaata 800
cataacctta tgtatcatac acatacgatt taggtgacac tatagaataa 850
catccacttt gcctttctct ccacaggtgt ccaactccag gtccaactgc 900
acctcgggtc tatcgattga attccaccat gggatggtca tgtatcatcc 950
tttttctagt agcaactgca actggagtac attcagatat ccagatgacc 1000
cagtccccga gctccctgtc cgcctctgtg ggcgataggg tcaccatcac 1050
ctgccgtgcc agtcaggaca tccgtaatta tttgaactgg tatcaacaga 1100
aaccaggaaa agctccgaaa ctactgattt actatacctc ccgcctggag 1150
tctggagtcc cttctcgctt ctctggttct ggttctggga cggattacac 1200
tctgaccatc agtagtctgc aaccggagga cttcgcaact tattactgtc 1250
agcaaggtaa tactctgccg tggacgttcg gacagggcac caaggtggag 1300
atcaaacgaa ctgtggctgc accatctgtc ttcattctcc cgccatctga 1350
tgagcagttg aaatctggaa ctgcctctgt tgtgtgcctg ctgaataact 1400
tctatcccag agaggccaaa gtacagtgga aggtggataa cgccctccaa 1450
tcgggtaact cccaggagag tgtcacagag caggacagca aggacagcac 1500
ctacagcctc agcagcacc tgacgctgag caaagcagac tacgagaaac 1550
acaaagtcta cgctcgcaa gtcacccatc agggcctgag ctcgcccgtc 1600
acaaagagct tcaacagggg agagtgttaa gcttggccgc catggcccaa 1650
cttgtttatt gcagcttata atggttacia ataaagcaat agcatcacia 1700
atctcaciaa taaagcattt ttttactgc attctagttg tggtttgtcc 1750
aaactcatca atgtatctta tcatgtctgg atcgatcggg aattaattcg 1800
gcgagcacc atggcctgaa ataacctctg aaagaggaaac ttggttaggt 1850
accttctgag gcggaagaa ccagctgtgg aatgtgtgtc agttaggggtg 1900
tggaaagtcc ccaggctccc cagcaggcag aagtatgcaa agcatgcatc 1950
tcaattagtc agcaaccagg tgtggaaagt cccaggctc cccagcaggc 2000
agaagtatgc aaagcatgca tctcaattag tcagcaacca tagtcccgcc 2050
cctaactccg cccatcccgc ccctaactcc gccagttcc gccattctc 2100
cgccccatgg ctgactaatt tttttattt atgcagaggc cgaggccgcc 2150
tcggcctctg agctattcca gaagtagtga ggaggctttt ttggaggcct 2200
aggcttttgc aaaaagctgt taacagcttg gcaactggccg tcgttttaca 2250
acgtcgtgac tgggaaaacc ctggcgttac ccaacttaat cgccttgag 2300

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

cacatcccc cttcgccagc tggcgtaata gcgaagaggc ccgcaccgat 2350
cgcccttccc aacagttgcg tagcctgaat ggcgaaatggc gcctgatgcg 2400
gtattttctc cttacgcac tgtgcggtat ttcacaccgc atacgtcaaa 2450
gcaaccatag tacgcgccct gtagcggcgc attaagcgcg gcgggtgtgg 2500
tggttacgcg cagcgtgacc gctacacttg ccagcgccct agcggcccgt 2550
cctttcgctt tcttcccttc ctttctcgcc acgttcgccc gctttccccg 2600
tcaagctcta aatcgggggc tcccttagg gttccgattt agtgctttac 2650
ggcacctcga ccccaaaaaa cttgatttgg gtgatggttc acgtagtggg 2700
ccatcgccct gatagacggt ttttcgccct ttgacgttgg agtccacgtt 2750
ctttaatagt ggactcttgt tccaaactgg aacaacactc aaccctatct 2800
cgggctattc ttttgattta taagggattt tgccgatttc ggcctattgg 2850
ttaaaaaatg agctgattta acaaaaattt aacgcgaatt ttaacaaaaat 2900
attaacgttt acaattttat ggtgcaactc cagtacaatc tgctctgatg 2950
ccgcatagtt aagccaactc cgctatcgct acgtgactgg gtcattggctg 3000
cgccccgaca cccgccaaca cccgctgacg cgccctgacg ggcttgtctg 3050
ctcccggcat ccgcttacag acaagctgtg accgtctccg ggagctgcat 3100
gtgtcagagg ttttcaccgt catcaccgaa acgcgcgagg cagtattctt 3150
gaagacgaaa gggcctcgtg atacgcctat ttttataggt taatgtcatg 3200
ataataatgg tttcttagac gtcaggtggc acttttcggg gaaatgtgcg 3250
cggaaccctt atttgtttat ttttctaaat acattcaaat atgtatccgc 3300
tcatgagaca ataaccctga taaatgcttc aataatattg aaaaaggaag 3350
agtatgagta ttcaacattt ccgtgtcgcc cttattccct tttttgcggc 3400
attttgcctt cctgtttttg ctcaccaga aacgctggtg aaagtaaaag 3450
atgctgaaga tcagttgggt gcacgagtgg gttacatcga actggatctc 3500
aacagcggta agatccttga gagttttcgc cccgaagaac gttttccaat 3550
gatgagcact tttaaagttc tgctatgtgg cgcggtatta tcccgtgatg 3600
acgccgggca agagcaactc ggtcgccgca tacactattc tcagaatgac 3650
ttggttgagt actcaccagt cacagaaaag catcttacgg atggcatgac 3700
agtaagagaa ttatgcagtg ctgccataac catgagtgat aacctgcgg 3750
ccaacttact tctgacaacg atcggaggac cgaaggagct aaccgctttt 3800
ttgcacaaca tgggggatca tgtaactcgc cttgatcgtt gggaaaccgga 3850
gctgaatgaa gccataccaa acgacgagcg tgacaccacg atgccagcag 3900
caatggcaac aacgttgcg aaactattaa ctggcgaact acttactcta 3950
gctttcccggc aacaattaat agactggatg gaggcggata aagttgcagg 4000

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

accacttctg cgctcggccc ttccggctgg ctggtttatt gctgataaat 4050
ctggagccgg tgagcgtggg tctcgcggta tcattgcagc actggggcca 4100
gatggtaagc cctcccgtat cgtagttatc tacacgacgg ggagtcaggc 4150
aactatggat gaacgaaata gacagatcgc tgagataggt gcctcactga 4200
ttaagcattg gtaactgtca gaccaagttt actcatatat acttttagatt 4250
gatttaaaac ttcattttta atttaaaagg atctaggtga agatcctttt 4300
tgataatctc atgacaaaaa tcccttaacg tgagttttcg ttccactgag 4350
cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tccttttttt 4400
ctgcgcgtaa tctgctgctt gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc taccagcggc 4450
ggtttgttg ccggatcaag agctaccaac tctttttccg aaggtaactg 4500
gcttcagcag agcgcagata ccaaatactg tccttctagt gtagccgtag 4550
ttaggccacc acttcaagaa ctctgtagca ccgcctacat acctcgcctc 4600
gctaatacctg ttaccagtgg ctgctgccag tggcgataag tcgtgtctta 4650
ccgggttgga ctcaagacga tagttaccgg ataaggcgca gcggtcgggc 4700
tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac 4750
cgaactgaga tacctacagc gtgagcattg agaaagcgcc acgcttcccg 4800
aaggggagaaa ggcggacagg tatccggtaa gcggcagggt cggaacagga 4850
gagcgcacga gggagcttcc agggggaaac gcctggtatc tttatagtcc 4900
tgtcggggtt cgccacctct gacttgagcg tcgatttttg tgatgctcgt 4950
cagggggggc gagcctatgg aaaaacgcca gcaacgcggc ctttttacgg 5000
ttcctggcct ttgctggcc tttgctcac atgttctttc ctgcttattc 5050
ccctgattct gtggataacc gtattaccgc ctttgagtga gctgataacc 5100
ctcgcgcag ccgaacgacc gagcgcagcg agtcagtgag cgaggaagcg 5150
gaagagcgcc caatacgcaa accgcctctc cccgcgcgctt ggccgattca 5200
ttaatccagc tggcacgaca ggtttcccga ctggaaagcg ggcagtgagc 5250
gcaacgcaat taatgtgagt tacctactc attaggcacc ccaggcttta 5300
cactttatgc ttccggctcg tatgttgtgt ggaattgtga gcggataaca 5350
atttcacaca ggaaacagct atgacatga ttacgaatta a 5391

<210> 20
<211> 6135
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 20
attcgagctc gcccgacatt gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa 50

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

```

ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg cgttacataa 100
cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc cccgcccatt 150
gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc 200
attgacgtca atgggtggag tatttacggt aaactgcca cttggcagta 250
catcaagtgt atcatatgcc aagtacgcc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg 300
taaatggccc gcctggcatt atgccagta catgacctta tgggactttc 350
ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca tcgctattac catggtgatg 400
cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg actcacgggg 450
atttccaagt ctccacccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc 500
aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aatgtcgtg acaactccgc cccattgacg 550
caaatgggcy gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctcg 600
tttagtgaac cgtcagatcg cctggagacg ccatccacgc tgttttgacc 650
tccatagaag acaccgggac cgatccagcc tccgcggccg ggaacggtgc 700
attggaacgc ggattccccg tgccaagagt gacgtaagta ccgcctatag 750
agtctatagg cccacccctt tggcttcggt agaacgcggc tacaattaat 800
acataacctt atgtatcata cacatacgat ttaggtgaca ctatagaata 850
acatccactt tgcctttctc tccacaggtg tccactcca ggtccaactg 900
cacctcgggt ctatcgattg aattccacca tgggatggtc atgtatcatc 950
ctttttctag tagcaactgc aactggagta cattcagaag ttcagctggt 1000
ggagtctggc ggtggcctgg tgcagccagg gggctcactc cgtttgcctt 1050
gtgcagcttc tggctactcc tttaccggt acactatgaa ctgggtgcgt 1100
caggccccag gtaagggcct ggaatgggtt gcactgatta atccttataa 1150
aggtgttact acctatgccg atagcgtcaa gggccgtttc actataagcg 1200
tagataaatc caaaaacaca gcctacctgc aatgaacag cctgcgtgct 1250
gaggacactg ccgtctatta ttgtgctaga agcggatact acggcgatag 1300
cgactggtat tttgacgtct ggggtcaagg aaccctggtc accgtctcct 1350
cggcctccac caagggccca tccgtcttcc ccctggcacc ctctccaag 1400
agcacctctg ggggcacagc ggcctgggc tgcctggtca aggactactt 1450
ccccgaaccg gtgacggtgt cgtggaactc aggcgccctg accagcggcg 1500
tgcacacctt cccggctgtc ctacagtcct caggactcta ctccctcagc 1550
agcgtggtga ctgtgccctc tagcagcttg ggcaccaga cctacatctg 1600
caacgtgaat cacaagccca gcaacaccaa ggtggacaag aaagttgagc 1650
ccaaatcttg tgacaaaact cacacatgcc caccgtgcc agcacctgaa 1700
ctcctggggg gaccgtcagt cttcctctc ccccaaac ccaaggacac 1750

```


P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

```

cctcatgatc tcccggacc ctgaggtcac atgctgtggtg gtggacgtga 1800
gccacgaaga ccctgaggtc aagttcaact ggtacgtgga cggcgtggag 1850
gtgcataatg ccaagacaaa gccgcgggag gagcagtaca acagcacgta 1900
ccgtgtggtc agcgtcctca ccgtcctgca ccaggactgg ctgaatggca 1950
aggagtacaa gtgcaaggtc tccaacaaag ccctcccagc ccccatcgag 2000
aaaaccatct ccaaagccaa agggcagccc cgagaaccac aggtgtacac 2050
cctgccccca tcccgggaag agatgaccaa gaaccaggtc agcctgacct 2100
gcctggtcaa aggcttctat cccagcgaca tcgccgtgga gtgggagagc 2150
aatgggcagc cggagaacaa ctacaagacc acgcctcccg tgctggactc 2200
cgacggctcc ttcttctct acagcaagct caccgtggac aagagcaggt 2250
ggcagcaggg gaacgtcttc tcatgctccg tgatgcatga ggctctgcac 2300
aaccactaca cgcagaagag cctctccctg tctccgggta aatgagtgcg 2350
acggccctag agtcgacctg cagaagcttg gccgccatgg cccaacttgt 2400
ttattgcagc ttataatggt tacaataaa gcaatagcat cacaaatttc 2450
acaaataaag ctttttttc actgcattct agttgtggtt tgtccaaact 2500
catcaatgta tcttatcatg tctggatcga tcgggaatta attcggcgca 2550
gcaccatggc ctgaaataac ctctgaaaga ggaacttggg taggtacctt 2600
ctgaggcggg aagaaccatc tgtggaatgt gtgtcagtta ggggtgtgaa 2650
agtccccagg ctccccagca ggcagaagta tgcaaagcat gcatctcaat 2700
tagtcagcaa ccagggtgtg aaagtcccc ggcctcccag caggcagaag 2750
tatgcaaagc atgcatctca attagtcagc aaccatagtc ccgcccctaa 2800
ctccgcccac cccgccccta actccgccc gttccgccc ttctccgcc 2850
catggctgac taatTTTTTT ttttatgca gaggccgagg ccgcctcggc 2900
ctctgagcta ttccagaagt agtgaggagg ctttttggg ggcctaggct 2950
tttgcaaaaa gctgttaaca gcttggcact ggccgtcgtt ttacaacgtc 3000
gtgactggga aaaccctggc gttaccaaac ttaatcgctt tgcagcacat 3050
cccccttcg ccagttggcg taatagcgaa gaggcccgca ccgatcgccc 3100
ttccaacag ttgcgtagcc tgaatggcga atggcgctg atgcggtatt 3150
ttctccttac gcatctgtgc ggtatttcac accgcatacg tcaaagcaac 3200
catagtacgc gccctgtagc ggcgcattaa gcgcggcggg tgtggtggtt 3250
acgcgcagcg tgaccgctac acttgccagc gccctagcgc ccgctcctt 3300
cgctttcttc ctttcttctc tcgccacgtt cgccggcttt ccccgtaag 3350
ctctaaatcg ggggctccct ttagggttcc gatttagtgc ttacggcac 3400
ctcgacccca aaaaacttga tttgggtgat ggttcacgta gtgggccatc 3450

```

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

```

gccctgatag acggtttttc gccctttgac gttggagtcc acgttcttta 3500
atagtggact cttgttccaa actggaacaa cactcaaccc tatctcgggc 3550
tattcttttg atttataagg gattttgccg atttcggcct attggttaaa 3600
aatgagctg atttaacaaa aatttaacgc gaattttaac aaaatattaa 3650
cgtttacaat tttatggtgc actctcagta caatctgctc tgatgccgca 3700
tagttaagcc aactccgcta tcgctacgtg actgggcat ggctgcgccc 3750
cgacacccgc caacacccgc tgacgcgccc tgacgggctt gtctgctccc 3800
ggcatccgct tacagacaag ctgtgaccgt ctccgggagc tgcatgtgtc 3850
agaggttttc accgtcatca ccgaaacgcg cgaggcagta ttcttgaaga 3900
cgaaagggcc tcgtgatacg cctattttta taggttaatg tcatgataat 3950
aatggtttct tagacgtcag gtggcacttt tcggggaaat gtgcgcggaa 4000
cccctatttg tttatttttc taaatacatt caaatatgta tccgctcatg 4050
agacaataac cctgataaat gcttcaataa tattgaaaaa ggaagagtat 4100
gagtattcaa catttccgtg tcgcccttat tccctttttt gcggcatttt 4150
gccttctgt ttttgctcac ccagaaacgc tggtgaaagt aaaagatgct 4200
gaagatcagt tgggtgcacg agtgggttac atcgaactgg atctcaacag 4250
cggtaagatc cttgagagtt ttcgccccga agaacgtttt ccaatgatga 4300
gcacttttaa agttctgcta tgtggcgcgg tattatcccg tgatgacgcc 4350
gggcaagagc aactcggtcg ccgcatacac tattctcaga atgacttggc 4400
tgagtactca ccagtcacag aaaagcatct tacggatggc atgacagtaa 4450
gagaattatg cagtgtctgc ataaccatga gtgataacac tgcggccaac 4500
ttacttctga caacgatcgg aggaccgaag gagctaaccg cttttttgca 4550
caacatgggg gatcatgtaa ctgccttga tcgttgggaa ccggagctga 4600
atgaagccat accaaacgac gagcgtgaca ccacgatgcc agcagcaatg 4650
gcaacaacgt tgcgcaaact attaactggc gaactactta ctctagcttc 4700
ccggcaacaa ttaatagact ggatggaggc ggataaagt gcaggaccac 4750
ttctgcgctc ggcccttccg gctggctggt ttattgctga taaatctgga 4800
gccggtgagc gtgggtctcg cggtatcatt gcagcactgg ggccagatgg 4850
taagccctcc cgatcgtag ttatctacac gacggggagt caggcaacta 4900
tggatgaacg aaatagacag atcgctgaga taggtgcctc actgattaag 4950
cattggtaac tgtcagacca agtttactca tatatacttt agattgattt 5000
aaaacttcat ttttaattta aaaggatcta ggtgaagatc ctttttgata 5050
atctcatgac caaaatccct taacgtgagt tttcgttcca ctgagcgtca 5100
gaccccgtag aaaagatcaa aggatcttct tgagatcctt tttttctgcg 5150

```

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt
 cgtaatctgc tgcttgcaaa caaaaaaacc accgctacca gcggtggttt 5200
 gtttgccgga tcaagagcta ccaactcttt ttccgaaggt aactggcttc 5250
 agcagagcgc agatacctaa tactgtcctt ctagtgtagc cgtagttagg 5300
 ccaccacttc aagaactctg tagcaccgcc tacatacctc gctctgctaa 5350
 tcctgttacc agtggctgct gccagtggcg ataagtcgtg tcttaccggg 5400
 ttggactcaa gacgatagtt accggataag gcgcagcggg cgggctgaac 5450
 ggggggttcg tgcacacagc ccagcttggg gcgaacgacc tacaccgaac 5500
 tgagatacct acagcgtgag cattgagaaa gcgccacgct tcccgaaggg 5550
 agaaaggcgg acaggtatcc ggtaagcggc agggtcggaa caggagagcg 5600
 cacgaggagg cttccagggg gaaacgcctg gtatctttat agtcctgtcg 5650
 ggtttcgcca cctctgactt gagcgtcgat ttttgtgatg ctcgtcaggg 5700
 gggcggagcc tatggaaaaa cgccagcaac gcggcctttt tacggttctt 5750
 ggctttttgc tggccttttg ctcacatggt ctttctgctg ttatcccctg 5800
 attctgtgga taaccgtatt accgcctttg agtgagctga taccgctcgc 5850
 cgcagccgaa cgaccgagcg cagcagtgca gtgagcgagg aagcggaga 5900
 gcgccaata cgcaaaccgc ctctccccgc gcgttggccg attcattaat 5950
 ccaactggca cgacaggttt cccgactgga aagcgggagc tgagcgcaac 6000
 gcaattaatg tgagttacct cactcattag gcaccccagg ctttacctt 6050
 tatgcttccg gctcgtatgt tgtgtggaat tgtgagcgga taacaatttc 6100
 acacaggaaa cagctatgac catgattacg aatta 6135

<210> 21
 <211> 232
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 21
 Met Gly Trp Ser Cys Ile Ile Leu Phe Leu Val Ala Thr Ala Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Val His Ser Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu
 20 25 30
 Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser
 35 40 45
 Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys
 50 55 60
 Ala Pro Lys Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly
 65 70 75
 Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
 80 85 90
 Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

```

          95                100                105
Cys Gln Gln Trp Ser Phe Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr
110                115                120
Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile
125                130                135
Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val
140                145                150
Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln
155                160                165
Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser
170                175                180
Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser
185                190                195
Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
200                205                210
Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys
215                220                225
Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
230

```

<210> 22
 <211> 471
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Sequence is synthesized

```

<400> 22
Met Gly Trp Ser Cys Ile Ile Leu Phe Leu Val Ala Thr Ala Thr
 1          5          10          15
Gly Val His Ser Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu
20          25          30
Val Gln Pro Gly Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly
35          40          45
Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro
50          55          60
Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly
65          70          75
Asp Thr Ser Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser
80          85          90
Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu
95          100         105
Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Val Tyr
110         115         120
Tyr Ser Asn Ser Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
125         130         135
Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
140         145         150

```

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala
155 160 165
Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val
170 175 180
Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
185 190 195
Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val
200 205 210
Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn
215 220 225
Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu
230 235 240
Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala
245 250 255
Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
260 265 270
Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys
275 280 285
Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn
290 295 300
Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro
305 310 315
Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu
320 325 330
Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys
335 340 345
Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile
350 355 360
Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
365 370 375
Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr
380 385 390
Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp
395 400 405
Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro
410 415 420
Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
425 430 435
Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser
440 445 450 455
Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu
455 460 465
Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
470

<210> 23
<211> 471

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

<212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 23
 Met Gly Trp Ser Cys Ile Ile Leu Phe Leu Val Ala Thr Ala Thr
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Val His Ser Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu
 20 25 30
 Val Gln Pro Gly Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly
 35 40 45
 Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro
 50 55 60
 Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly
 65 70 75
 Asp Thr Ser Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser
 80 85 90
 Val Asp Lys Ser Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu
 95 100 105
 Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Val Tyr
 110 115 120
 Tyr Ser Asn Ser Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 125 130 135
 Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe
 140 145 150
 Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala
 155 160 165
 Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val
 170 175 180
 Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
 185 190 195
 Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val
 200 205 210
 Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn
 215 220 225
 Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu
 230 235 240
 Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala
 245 250 255
 Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
 260 265 270
 Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys
 275 280 285
 Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn
 290 295 300
 Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

	305		310		315									
Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu
				320					325					330
Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys
				335					340					345
Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ile
				350					355					360
Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu
				365					370					375
Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr
				380					385					390
Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp
				395					400					405
Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro
				410					415					420
Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr
				425					430					435
Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser
				440					445					450
Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu
				455					460					465
Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys									
				470										

<210> 24
 <211> 891
 <212> DNA
 <213> Macaca fascicularis

<400> 24
 atgacaacac ccagaaattc agtaaatggg actttcccag cagagccaat 50
 gaaaggccct attgctatgc aacctggtcc aaaaccactc ctcaggagga 100
 tgtcttcact ggtgggtccc acgcaaagct tcttcatgag ggaatctaag 150
 gctttggggg ctgtccagat tatgaatggg ctcttcaca ttgccctggg 200
 gggctttctg atgatcccag cagggatcta tgcacccatc tgtgtgactg 250
 tgtggtacc tctgtgggga ggcattatgt atattatttc cggatcactc 300
 ctggcagcaa cggagaaaaa ctccaggaag tgtttgggtca aaggaaaaat 350
 gataatgaat tcattgagcc tctttgctgc catttctgga atgattcttt 400
 caatcatgga catacttaat attaaaattt cccatttttt aaaaatggag 450
 agtctgaatt ttatcagagt tcacacacca tatattaaca tatacaactg 500
 tgaaccagct aatcccctctg agaaaaactc tccatctact caatactgtt 550
 acagcataca atctctgttc ctgggcattt tgtcagtgat gctgatcttt 600
 gccttcttcc aggaacttgt aatagctggc atcgttgaga atgaatggag 650
 aagaacatgc tccagacca aatctagcgt agttctctg tcagctgaag 700

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

aaaaaaaaga acaagtcatt gaaataaaag aagaagtggg tgggctaact 750
gaaacatctt cccaaccaa gaatgaagaa gccattgaaa ttattccaat 800
ccaagaagag gaagaagaag aaacagagac aaactttcca gaacctcccc 850
aagatcagga atcttcacca atagaaaatg acagctctcc t 891

<210> 25
<211> 297
<212> PRT
<213> Macaca fascicularis

<400> 25
Met Thr Thr Pro Arg Asn Ser Val Asn Gly Thr Phe Pro Ala Glu
1 5 10 15
Pro Met Lys Gly Pro Ile Ala Met Gln Pro Gly Pro Lys Pro Leu
20 25 30
Leu Arg Arg Met Ser Ser Leu Val Gly Pro Thr Gln Ser Phe Phe
35 40 45
Met Arg Glu Ser Lys Ala Leu Gly Ala Val Gln Ile Met Asn Gly
50 55 60
Leu Phe His Ile Ala Leu Gly Gly Leu Leu Met Ile Pro Ala Gly
65 70 75
Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ile Cys Val Thr Val Trp Tyr Pro Leu Trp Gly
80 85 90
Gly Ile Met Tyr Ile Ile Ser Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Ala Thr Glu
95 100 105
Lys Asn Ser Arg Lys Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Lys Met Ile Met Asn
110 115 120
Ser Leu Ser Leu Phe Ala Ala Ile Ser Gly Met Ile Leu Ser Ile
125 130 135
Met Asp Ile Leu Asn Ile Lys Ile Ser His Phe Leu Lys Met Glu
140 145 150
Ser Leu Asn Phe Ile Arg Val His Thr Pro Tyr Ile Asn Ile Tyr
155 160 165
Asn Cys Glu Pro Ala Asn Pro Ser Glu Lys Asn Ser Pro Ser Thr
170 175 180
Gln Tyr Cys Tyr Ser Ile Gln Ser Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile Leu Ser
185 190 195
Val Met Leu Ile Phe Ala Phe Phe Gln Glu Leu Val Ile Ala Gly
200 205 210
Ile Val Glu Asn Glu Trp Arg Arg Thr Cys Ser Arg Pro Lys Ser
215 220 225
Ser Val Val Leu Leu Ser Ala Glu Glu Lys Lys Glu Gln Val Ile
230 235 240
Glu Ile Lys Glu Glu Val Val Gly Leu Thr Glu Thr Ser Ser Gln
245 250 255
Pro Lys Asn Glu Glu Ala Ile Glu Ile Ile Pro Ile Gln Glu Glu
260 265 270

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Glu Glu Glu Glu Thr Glu Thr Asn Phe Pro Glu Pro Pro Gln Asp
 275 280 285

Gln Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Glu Asn Asp Ser Ser Pro
 290 295

<210> 26
 <211> 297
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 26
 Met Thr Thr Pro Arg Asn Ser Val Asn Gly Thr Phe Pro Ala Glu
 1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Gly Pro Ile Ala Met Gln Ser Gly Pro Lys Pro Leu
 20 25 30

Phe Arg Arg Met Ser Ser Leu Val Gly Pro Thr Gln Ser Phe Phe
 35 40 45

Met Arg Glu Ser Lys Ala Leu Gly Ala Val Gln Ile Met Asn Gly
 50 55 60

Leu Phe His Ile Ala Leu Gly Gly Leu Leu Met Ile Pro Ala Gly
 65 70 75

Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ile Cys Val Thr Val Trp Tyr Pro Leu Trp Gly
 80 85 90

Gly Ile Met Tyr Ile Ile Ser Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Ala Thr Glu
 95 100 105

Lys Asn Ser Arg Lys Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Lys Met Ile Met Asn
 110 115 120

Ser Leu Ser Leu Phe Ala Ala Ile Ser Gly Met Ile Leu Ser Ile
 125 130 135

Met Asp Ile Leu Asn Ile Lys Ile Ser His Phe Leu Lys Met Glu
 140 145 150

Ser Leu Asn Phe Ile Arg Ala His Thr Pro Tyr Ile Asn Ile Tyr
 155 160 165

Asn Cys Glu Pro Ala Asn Pro Ser Glu Lys Asn Ser Pro Ser Thr
 170 175 180

Gln Tyr Cys Tyr Ser Ile Gln Ser Leu Phe Leu Gly Ile Leu Ser
 185 190 195

Val Met Leu Ile Phe Ala Phe Phe Gln Glu Leu Val Ile Ala Gly
 200 205 210

Ile Val Glu Asn Glu Trp Lys Arg Thr Cys Ser Arg Pro Lys Ser
 215 220 225

Asn Ile Val Leu Leu Ser Ala Glu Glu Lys Lys Glu Gln Thr Ile
 230 235 240

Glu Ile Lys Glu Glu Val Val Gly Leu Thr Glu Thr Ser Ser Gln
 245 250 255

Pro Lys Asn Glu Glu Asp Ile Glu Ile Ile Pro Ile Gln Glu Glu
 260 265 270

Glu Glu Glu Glu Thr Glu Thr Asn Phe Pro Glu Pro Pro Gln Asp

23 Nov 2007

2003301079

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

275 280 285

Gln Glu Ser Ser Pro Ile Glu Asn Asp Ser Ser Pro
290 295

<210> 27
<211> 36
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 27
ctacaccttc acgagctata acatgcactg ggtccg 36

<210> 28
<211> 51
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 28
gattaatcct gacaacggcg acacgagcta taaccagaag ttcaagggcc 50

g 51

<210> 29
<211> 38
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 29
gaatgggttg cagcgatcta tcctggcaac ggcgacac 38

<210> 30
<211> 65
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 30
attattgtgc tcgagtggtc tactatagca acagctactg gtacttcgac 50

gtctggggtc aagga 65

<210> 31
<211> 36
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 31
ctgcacagcc agctcttctg tcagctatat gcattg 36

<210> 32
<211> 42
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

```

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 32
aactactgat ttacgctcca tcgaacctcg cgtctggagt cc 42

<210> 33
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 33
tattactgtc aacagtggag cttcaatccg cccacatttg gacag 45

<210> 34
<211> 37
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 34
gtttcactat aagtgtcgac aagtccaaaa acacatt 37

<210> 35
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 35
gccaggatag atggcgccaa cccattccag gcc 33

<210> 36
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 36
aagctccgaa accactgatt tacgct 26

<210> 37
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 37
agttttgaga gcaaaaatg 18

<210> 38
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

```

<223> Sequence is synthesized

<400> 38

aagctatgaa cactaatg 18

<210> 39

<211> 452

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 39

Glu	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly	Leu	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly
1				5					10					15
Gly	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Thr
				20					25					30
Ser	Tyr	Asn	Met	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu
				35					40					45
Glu	Trp	Val	Gly	Ala	Ile	Tyr	Pro	Gly	Asn	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ser	Tyr
				50					55					60
Asn	Gln	Lys	Phe	Lys	Gly	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile	Ser	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser
				65					70					75
Lys	Asn	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Met	Asn	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	Glu	Asp
				80					85					90
Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Arg	Val	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Ser
				95					100					105
Tyr	Trp	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Val	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu	Val	Thr	Val
				110					115					120
Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro
				125					130					135
Ser	Ser	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys	Leu
				140					145					150
Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser
				155					160					165
Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln
				170					175					180
Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser
				185					190					195
Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys
				200					205					210
Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys
				215					220					225
Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu
				230					235					240
Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr
				245					250					255
Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp
				260					265					270

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
 275 280 285

Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln
 290 295 300

Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
 305 310 315

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn
 320 325 330

Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys
 335 340 345

Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg
 350 355 360

Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys
 365 370 375

Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly
 380 385 390

Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
 395 400 405

Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
 410 415 420

Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu
 425 430 435

Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro
 440 445 450

Gly Lys

<210> 40
 <211> 213
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 40
 Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val
 1 5 10 15

Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser
 20 25 30

Tyr Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Pro
 35 40 45

Leu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg
 50 55 60

Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser
 65 70 75

Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp
 80 85 90

Ser Phe Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
 95 100 105

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser
 110 115 120
 Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
 125 130 135
 Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp
 140 145 150
 Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln
 155 160 165
 Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu
 170 175 180
 Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val
 185 190 195
 Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg
 200 205 210
 Gly Glu Cys

<210> 41
 <211> 452
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 41
 Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr
 20 25 30
 Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu
 35 40 45
 Glu Trp Val Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Asp Thr Ser Tyr
 50 55 60
 Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser
 65 70 75
 Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp
 80 85 90
 Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Val Tyr Tyr Ser Asn Ser
 95 100 105
 Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
 110 115 120
 Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro
 125 130 135
 Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu
 140 145 150
 Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser
 155 160 165
 Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

	170									175						180
Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser		
	185			190					190					195		
Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys		
	200			205					205					210		
Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys		
	215			220					220					225		
Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu		
	230			235					235					240		
Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr		
	245			250					250					255		
Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp		
	260			265					265					270		
Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp		
	275			280					280					285		
Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln		
	290			295					295					300		
Tyr	Asn	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His		
	305			310					310					315		
Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn		
	320			325					325					330		
Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys		
	335			340					340					345		
Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg		
	350			355					355					360		
Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys		
	365			370					370					375		
Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly		
	380			385					385					390		
Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser		
	395			400					400					405		
Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser		
	410			415					415					420		
Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu		
	425			430					430					435		
Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro		
	440			445					445					450		

Gly Lys

- <210> 42
- <211> 452
- <212> PRT
- <213> Artificial sequence
- <220>
- <223> sequence is synthesized
- <400> 42

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Glu Val Gln Leu Val 5 Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly 10 Leu Val Gln Pro Gly 15
Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu 20 Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser 25 Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr 30
Ser Tyr Asn Met His 35 Trp Val Arg Gln Ala 40 Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu 45
Glu Trp Val Gly Ala 50 Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn 55 Gly Asp Thr Ser Tyr 60
Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys 65 Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile 70 Ser Val Asp Lys Ser 75
Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr 80 Leu Gln Met Asn Ser 85 Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp 90
Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr 95 Cys Ala Arg Val Val 100 Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Ser 105
Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp 110 Val Trp Gly Gln Gly 115 Thr Leu Val Thr Val 120
Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr 125 Lys Gly Pro Ser Val 130 Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro 135
Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr 140 Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala 145 Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu 150
Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe 155 Pro Glu Pro Val Thr 160 Val Ser Trp Asn Ser 165
Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser 170 Gly Val His Thr Phe 175 Pro Ala Val Leu Gln 180
Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr 185 Ser Leu Ser Ser Val 190 Val Thr Val Pro Ser 195
Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr 200 Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys 205 Asn Val Asn His Lys 210
Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys 215 Val Asp Lys Lys Val 220 Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys 225
Asp Lys Thr His Thr 230 Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro 235 Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu 240
Gly Gly Pro Ser Val 245 Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro 250 Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr 255
Leu Met Ile Ser Arg 260 Thr Pro Glu Val Thr 265 Cys Val Val Val Asp 270
Val Ser His Glu Asp 275 Pro Glu Val Lys Phe 280 Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp 285
Gly Val Glu Val His 290 Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys 295 Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln 300
Tyr Asn Ala Thr Tyr 305 Arg Val Val Ser Val 310 Leu Thr Val Leu His 315
Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 320 Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys 325 Cys Lys Val Ser Asn 330
Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala 335 Pro Ile Ala Ala Thr 340 Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys 345

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg
350 355 360
Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys
365 370 375
Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly
380 385 390
Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
395 400 405
Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
410 415 420
Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu
425 430 435
Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro
440 445 450
Gly Lys

<210> 43
<211> 213
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 43
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val
1 5 10 15
Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser
20 25 30
Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Pro
35 40 45
Leu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg
50 55 60
Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser
65 70 75
Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp
80 85 90
Ser Phe Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
95 100 105
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser
110 115 120
Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
125 130 135
Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp
140 145 150
Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln
155 160 165
Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

```

170                               175                               180
Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val
185                               190                               195

Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg
200                               205                               210

Gly Glu Cys

<210> 44
<211> 452
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 44
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly
1      5      10
Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr
20      25
Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu
35      40      45
Glu Trp Val Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Ala Thr Ser Tyr
50      55      60
Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser
65      70      75
Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp
80      85      90
Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Val Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Ser
95     100     105
Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
110    115    120
Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro
125    130    135
Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu
140    145    150
Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser
155    160    165
Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
170    175    180
Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser
185    190    195
Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys
200    205    210
Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys
215    220    225
Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
230    235    240

```

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
 245 250 255
 Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp
 260 265 270
 Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
 275 280 285
 Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln
 290 295 300
 Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
 305 310 315
 Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn
 320 325 330
 Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys
 335 340 345
 Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg
 350 355 360
 Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys
 365 370 375
 Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly
 380 385 390
 Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
 395 400 405
 Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
 410 415 420
 Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu
 425 430 435
 Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro
 440 445 450

Gly Lys

<210> 45
 <211> 213
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 45
 Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser
 20 25 30
 Tyr Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Pro
 35 40 45
 Leu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg
 50 55 60
 Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser
 65 70 75

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp
80 85 90
Ala Phe Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
95 100 105
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser
110 115 120
Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
125 130 135
Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp
140 145 150
Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln
155 160 165
Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu
170 175 180
Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val
185 190 195
Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg
200 205 210
Gly Glu Cys

<210> 46
<211> 452
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 46
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly
1 5 10 15
Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr
20 25 30
Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu
35 40 45
Glu Trp Val Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Ala Thr Ser Tyr
50 55 60
Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser
65 70 75
Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp
80 85 90
Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Val Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Ser
95 100 105
Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
110 115 120
Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro
125 130 135
Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

	140								145						150
Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser	
				155					160					165	
Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	
				170					175					180	
Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	
				185					190					195	
Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	
				200					205					210	
Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	
				215					220					225	
Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	
				230					235					240	
Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	
				245					250					255	
Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	
				260					265					270	
Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	
				275					280					285	
Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	
				290					295					300	
Tyr	Asn	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	
				305					310					315	
Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	
				320					325					330	
Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	
				335					340					345	
Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	
				350					355					360	
Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	
				365					370					375	
Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	
				380					385					390	
Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	
				395					400					405	
Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	
				410					415					420	
Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu	
				425					430					435	
Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	
				440					445					450	

Gly Lys

<210> 47
 <211> 213
 <212> PRT

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 47

```

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val
 1           5           10           15
Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser
           20           25           30
Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Pro
           35           40           45
Leu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg
           50           55           60
Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser
           65           70           75
Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp
           80           85           90
Ala Phe Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
           95           100           105
Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser
           110           115           120
Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
           125           130           135
Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp
           140           145           150
Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln
           155           160           165
Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu
           170           175           180
Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val
           185           190           195
Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg
           200           205           210

```

Gly Glu Cys

<210> 48

<211> 452

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 48

```

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly
 1           5           10           15
Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr
           20           25           30
Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu
           35           40           45

```

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Glu Trp Val Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Ala Thr Ser Tyr
50 55 60
Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser
65 70 75
Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp
80 85 90
Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Val Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Ser
95 100 105
Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
110 115 120
Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro
125 130 135
Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu
140 145 150
Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser
155 160 165
Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
170 175 180
Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser
185 190 195
Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys
200 205 210
Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys
215 220 225
Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
230 235 240
Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
245 250 255
Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp
260 265 270
Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
275 280 285
Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln
290 295 300
Tyr Asn Ala Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
305 310 315
Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn
320 325 330
Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Ala Ala Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys
335 340 345
Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg
350 355 360
Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys
365 370 375
Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

380 385 390
 Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
 395 400 405
 Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
 410 415 420
 Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu
 425 430 435
 Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro
 440 445 450

Gly Lys

<210> 49
 <211> 452
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 49
 Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr
 20 25 30
 Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu
 35 40 45
 Glu Trp Val Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Ala Thr Ser Tyr
 50 55 60
 Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser
 65 70 75
 Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp
 80 85 90
 Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Val Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Ser
 95 100 105
 Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
 110 115 120
 Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro
 125 130 135
 Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu
 140 145 150
 Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser
 155 160 165
 Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
 170 175 180
 Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser
 185 190 195
 Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys
 200 205 210

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys
215 220 225

Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
245 250 255

Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp
260 265 270

Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
275 280 285

Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln
290 295 300

Tyr Asn Ala Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
305 310 315

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Ala Val Ser Asn
320 325 330

Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Ala Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys
335 340 345

Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg
350 355 360

Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys
365 370 375

Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly
380 385 390

Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
395 400 405

Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
410 415 420

Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu
425 430 435

Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro
440 445 450

Gly Lys

<210> 50
<211> 452
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 50
Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly
1 5 10 15
Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr
20 25 30
Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu
35 40 45

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Glu Trp Val Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Ala Thr Ser Tyr
50 55 60
Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser
65 70 75
Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp
80 85 90
Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Val Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Ser
95 100 105
Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
110 115 120
Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro
125 130 135
Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu
140 145 150
Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser
155 160 165
Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
170 175 180
Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser
185 190 195
Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys
200 205 210
Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys
215 220 225
Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
230 235 240
Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr
245 250 255
Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp
260 265 270
Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
275 280 285
Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln
290 295 300
Tyr Asn Ala Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
305 310 315
Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn
320 325 330
Ala Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Ala Ala Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys
335 340 345
Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg
350 355 360
Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys
365 370 375
Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

380 385 390
 Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
 395 400 405
 Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
 410 415 420
 Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu
 425 430 435
 Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro
 440 445 450
 Gly Lys

<210> 51
 <211> 122
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 51
 Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr
 20 25 30
 Ser Tyr Asn Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu
 35 40 45
 Glu Trp Val Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Gly Ala Thr Ser Tyr
 50 55 60
 Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Val Asp Lys Ser
 65 70 75
 Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp
 80 85 90
 Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Val Val Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Ser
 95 100 105
 Tyr Trp Tyr Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
 110 115 120
 Ser Ser

<210> 52
 <211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 52
 Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser
 20 25 30

2003301079 23 Nov 2007

P76023.AU - Sequence Listing.txt

Tyr Met His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Pro
35 40 45
Leu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg
50 55 60
Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser
65 70 75
Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp
80 85 90
Ala Phe Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
95 100 105
Lys Arg

<210> 53
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> sequence is synthesized

<400> 53
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val
1 5 10 15
Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser
20 25 30
Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Pro
35 40 45
Leu Ile Tyr Ala Pro Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg
50 55 60
Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser
65 70 75
Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp
80 85 90
Ala Phe Asn Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile
95 100 105
Lys Arg